



WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



(51) International Patent Classification 7: C12N	A2	(11) International Publication Number: WO 00/3608: (43) International Publication Date: 22 June 2000 (22.06.00
(21) International Application Number: PCT/NZ (22) International Filing Date: 16 December 1999 ((30) Priority Data: 09/215,504 17 December 1998 (17.12.9) 60/146,441 29 July 1999 (29.07.99) (71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): GENI SEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIC ITED [NZ/NZ]; 1 Fox Street, Parnell, Aucklar FLETCHER CHALLENGE FORESTS LIMITED [585 Great South Road, Penrose, Auckland (NZ). (72) Inventor; and (75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): HAVUKKALA Jaakko [FI/NZ]; 3/121 Atkin Avenue, Mission Baland (NZ). (74) Agents: BENNETT, Michael, Roy et al.; West-Walnett, Mobil on the Park, 157 Lambton Quay, W (NZ).	8) UESIS RION LIMON (NZ/NZ	(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JF KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

ISOPRENOID CONTENT, COMPOSITION AND **METABOLISM**

(57) Abstract

Novel isolated polynucleotides associated with plant isoprenoid biosynthetic pathways are provided, together with genetic constructs comprising such sequences. Methods for the modulation of the content, structure and metabolism of polypeptides involved in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway in target organisms are also disclosed, the methods comprising incorporating one or more of the polynucleotides or genetic constructs of the present invention into the genome of a target organism. Modulation of the content, structure and metabolism of such polypeptides produces modifications in the content, structure and metabolism of isoprenoids in the target organism.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain .	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuanja	SK	Slovakia
AТ	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Мопасо	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	ТJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Paso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Yugoslavia Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand	24	Zimoabwe
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
RE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

MATERIALS AND METHODS FOR THE MODIFICATION OF ISOPRENOID CONTENT, COMPOSITION AND METABOLISM

Technical Field of the Invention

5

10

20

25

30

This invention relates materials and methods for modifying the content, composition and metabolism of isoprenoids in plants and other organisms. More particularly, this invention relates to polypeptides involved in the synthesis of isoprenoid compounds, such as terpenoid and steroid compounds, polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, expression of such polypeptides, and methods for modulating the composition and/or expression levels of such polypeptides, thereby modulating isoprenoid content, composition, and metabolism.

15 Background of the Invention

Isoprenoids form a large family of naturally occurring compounds, with over 20,000 distinct compounds having been described. The isoprenoids include vitamins A, D, E, and K, first recognized as fatty materials essential to the normal growth of animals, and numerous biological pigments. In plants, isoprenoid compounds, including terpenoid and steroid compounds, include hormones such as gibberellic acid and abscisic acid, pigments, electron carriers, membrane components (phytosterols), phytotoxins, antibiotics, flavors such as menthol, vitamins, macromolecular compounds such as rubber and guttapercha, and others.

Isoprene compounds, or prenyl lipids, are composed of one or more basic isoprene skeleton(s) (C_5) formed by the decarboxylation of mevalonate-5-pyrophosphate. From the isopentenyl pyrophosphate ("active isoprene" or "IPP") and the isomeric dimethylallyl pyrophosphate, the geranyl pyrophosphate (C_{10}) may be formed by "head-tail" condensation. By linkage of a further C_5 unit, farnesyl pyrophosphate (C_{15}) is formed. Further extension by "head-tail" or "tail-tail" condensation leads to C_{20} , C_{30} and C_{40} compounds, as well as the higher molecular terpenoids. A schematic diagram of the basic biosynthetic pathways of isoprene compounds is shown in Fig. 1.

IPP is the branching point for a large variety of biologically significant molecules, including isoprenoids, carotenoids, and various sterols in different eukaryotic organisms

(mycosterols, phytosterols and zoosterols). In animals, cholesterols are precursors for several hormones and bile acids. Fungal ergosterol and mammalian cholesterol arise from IPP via squalene oxide and lanosterol, while higher plant sterols, like campesterol and sitosterol, are produced by cyclization of squalene oxide to cycloartenol and by further plant-specific enzymes.

Plant cells contain an intriguing diversity of a subclass of isoprenoids called terpenoids, most of which are cyclic with one or more rings. Terpenes in plants are divided into several classes, including sesquiterpenes, mono-, di-, triterpenes, etc. (Bohlmann *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95:4126-4133, 1998). Terpenoids are formed by linking isoprene units (C_5H_8) synthesized from acetate. Terpenoids include isoprene (C_5H_8) compounds, including isopen-tenylpyroposphate and active isoprene; monoterpene ($C_{10}H_{16}$) compounds, including geraniol, and from which menthol, camphor, pinene and citronellal are derived; sesquiterpene ($C_{15}H_{24}$) compounds, including farnesol, from which zingiberene, ubiquinone, plastoquinone, abscisic acid and rishitine are derived; diterpene ($C_{20}H_{32}$) compounds, such as geranylgeraniol, from which phytol, kaurene, giberrerellic acid and fusicoccin are derived; triterpene ($C_{30}H_{48}$) compounds, including squalene, from which steriods and saponins are derived; tetraterpene ($C_{40}H_{64}$) compounds, including phytoene and carotenes; and polyterpene (C_5H_8)_n compounds, including rubber and guttapercha.

10

15

20

30

Synthase enzymes producing terpenes are thought to be of common evolutionary origin, lacking close similarity to other enzymes (except prenyltransferases). Most synthase enzymes have the ability to produce a variety of end-products from a single substrate. This may explain, in part, the enormous diversity of terpenoid compounds found in plants (Mitchell-Olds et al., Trends in Plant Science 3(9):362-365, 1998). Complex terpene mixtures are thought to be important plant defensive compounds, their diversity and synergistic action delaying development of resistance in herbivores and pathogens (Langenheim J, J. Chem. Ecol. 20:1223-1280, 1994).

Plant terpenoids also have many known medicinal effects, and some plant isoprenoid compounds are administered as drugs. Taxol, which has proven to be efficacious in treating cancer, for example, is derived from terpenoid compounds. Dietary isoprenoids have been suggested to suppress mevalonate pathway, thereby affecting cancer and cardiovascular disease (Elson CE, J. Nutr. 125(6 Suppl):1666S-1672S, 1995). Farnesol, the last precursor common to all branches of the mevalonate pathway, has been

demonstrated to inhibit calcium channels in muscle cells (Roullette J-B, J. Biol. Chem. 51:32240-32246, 1997).

Ubiquinone and plastoquinone, which are also isoprenoid derivatives, function as electron carriers in the production of ATP in mitocondria and chloroplasts. In most mammalian tissues, ubiquinone (also called coenzyme Q) has ten isoprene units. Plastoquinone is the plant equivalent of ubiquinone. In their role as electron carriers, both ubiquinone and plastoquinone can accept either one or two electrons and either one or two protons to be reduced.

A remarkable role for isoprenyl intermediates has recently been discovered in studies of a protein that is implicated in human cancers and is known to associate with membranes through a covalently bound isoprenyl lipid. This protein, the RAS PROTEIN, is the product of the gene, a mutant version of a normal protein and a number of related GTP-binding proteins. The normal protein and the number of related GTP-binding proteins are known to art in signal transductions triggered by neurotransmitters, hormones, growth factors and other extracellular signals.

10

15

30

Quantitative and qualitative modifications in plant terpenoid content are known to be induced by external factors such as herbivore attack and wounding (Bohlmann J et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:6756-6761, 1998). Synthesis of cell terpenoids can also be induced by infection with pathogens. Even agricultural pest insects can be repelled by pine oil terpene compounds: monoterpenes carene, limonene and cymene deter onion flies (Ntiamoah Ya, Entom. Exp. et Appl. 79:219-226, 1996).

While the chemical diversity of isoprenoids is well known, and many of the metabolic pathways have been tentatively identified, few of the genes encoding enzymes responsible for the synthesis of isoprenoid compounds have been identified. The present invention is therefore directed to providing novel polynucleotides encoding polypeptides involved in the biosynthesis of isoprenoids, and providing methods for modifying the expression and composition of such polypeptides, thereby modulating isoprenoid content, composition, and metabolism.

Sequencing of the genomes, or portions of the genomes, of numerous biological materials, including humans, animals, microorganisms and various plant varieties, has been and is being carried out on a large scale. Polynucleotides identified using sequencing techniques may be partial or full-length genes, and may contain open reading frames, or portions of open reading frames, that encode polypeptides. Putative polypeptides may be

determined based on polynucleotide sequences. The sequencing data relating to polynucleotides thus represents valuable and useful information.

Polynucleotides may be analyzed for novelty by comparing identified sequences to sequences published in various public domain databases, such as EMBL. Newly identified polynucleotides and putative polypeptides may also be compared to polynucleotides and polypeptides contained in databases to ascertain homology to known polynucleotides and polypeptides. In this way, the degree of similarity or identity or homology of polynucleotides and polypeptides having an unknown function may be determined relative to polynucleotides and polypeptides having known functions.

U.S. Patent 5,589,619 discloses materials and methods for increasing squalene and sterol accumulation in higher plants by modifying the copy number of a gene encoding a polypeptide having HMG-CoA reductase activity. Genetic materials, including polynucleo-tides, polypeptides, DNA molecules, and the like, relating to HMG-CoA reductase activity are disclosed, as well as methods for transforming plant cells and producing transgenic plants.

10

15

20

25

30

U.S. Patent 5,689,047 discloses stilbene synthase genes derived from grapevines, as well as the use of those genes in vectors and transformed microorganisms, as well as transformed plant cells and plants.

U.S. Patent 5,753,507 discloses plant polynucleotides encoding geraniol/nerol 10 - hydroxylase ($G_{10}\text{H}$), as well as methods for using complete and partial polynucleotides as probes, and methods for expressing $G_{10}\text{H}$ and enhancing levels of terpenoid indole alkaloid and ividoid insect pheromone produced by a plant.

The following U.S. Patents disclose isoprenoid compounds or related compounds, or methods for using such compounds: U.S. Patent 5,429,939; U.S. Patent 5,444,166; U.S. Patent 5,460,949; U.S. Patent 5,470,832; U.S. Patent 5,474,925; U.S. Patent 5,495,070; U.S. Patent5,521,078; U.S. Patent 5,545,816; U.S. Patent 5,547,856; U.S. Patent 5,569,832; U.S. Patent 5,580,963; U.S. Patent 5,597,718; U.S. Patent 5,670,349; U.S. Patent 5,674,485; U.S. Patent 5,684,238; U.S. Patent 5,689,056; U.S. Patent 5,691,147; U.S. Patent 5,693,476; and U.S. Patent 5,443,978. The U.S. Patents cited above are incorporated by reference herein in their entireties.

Summary of the Invention

10

15

20

25

Briefly, the present invention provides isolated polynucleotides encoding polypeptides involved in the production and modification of isoprenoids. Genetic constructs comprising such sequences and methods for the use of such genetic constructs are also provided, together with transgenic cells and plants incorporating such genetic constructs and exhibiting modified isoprenoid content, composition, and metabolism.

In a first aspect, the present invention provides isolated polynucleotide sequences identified in the attached Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, variants of those sequences, extended sequences comprising the sequences set out in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53, 78-164 and their variants, probes and primers corresponding to the sequences set out in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53, 78-164 and their variants, polynucleotides comprising at least a specified number of contiguous residues of any of the polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 (x-mers), and extended sequences comprising portions of the sequences set out in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, all of which are referred to herein, collectively, as "polynucleotides of the present invention."

The present invention also provides isolated polypeptide sequences identified in the attached Sequence Listing as SEQ ID NOS: 165-304, polypeptide variants of those sequences, polypeptides comprising the isolated polypeptide sequences and variants of those sequences, polypeptides comprising at least a specified number of contiguous residues of any of the polypeptides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 165-304; and polypeptides comprising portions of the sequences set out in SEQ ID NOS: 165-304.

The polynucleotide sequences identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 were derived from plant sources, namely from *Eucalyptus grandis* and *Pinus radiata*. The polynucleotides of the present invention are primarily "partial" sequences, in that they do not represent a full length gene encoding a full length polypeptide. Such partial sequences may be extended by analyzing and sequencing various DNA libraries using primers and/or probes and well known hybridization and/or PCR techniques. The partial sequences identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 may thus be extended until an open reading frame encoding a polypeptide, a full length polynucleotide and/or gene capable of expressing a polypeptide, or another useful portion of the genome is identified. Such extended sequences, including full length polynucleotides and genes, are described as "corresponding to" a sequence identified as one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 or a variant thereof, or a portion of one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1-53

and 78-164 or a variant thereof, when the extended polynucleotide comprises an identified sequence or its variant, or an identified contiguous portion (x-mer) of one of the sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 or a variant thereof. Similarly, RNA sequences, reverse sequences, complementary sequences, anti-sense sequences, and the like, corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention, may be routinely ascertained and obtained using the cDNA sequences identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164.

The polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 may contain open reading frames ("ORFs") or partial open reading frames encoding polypeptides. Additionally, open reading frames encoding polypeptides may be identified in extended or full length sequences corresponding to the sequences set out as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164. Open reading frames may be identified using techniques that are well known in the art. These techniques include, for example, analysis for the location of known start and stop codons, most likely reading frame identification based on codon frequencies, etc. Suitable tools and software for ORF analysis are available, for example, on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/gorf.html. Open reading frames and portions of open reading frames may be identified in the polynucleotides of the present invention. Once a partial open reading frame is identified, the polynucleotide may be extended in the area of the partial open reading frame using techniques that are well known in the art until the polynucleotide for the full open reading frame is identified. Thus, polynucleotides and open reading frames encoding polypeptides may be identified using the polynucleotides of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

Once open reading frames are identified in the polynucleotides of the present invention, the open reading frames may be isolated and/or synthesized. Expressible DNA constructs comprising the open reading frames and suitable promoters, initiators, terminators, etc., which are well known in the art, may then be constructed. Such DNA constructs may be introduced into a host cell to express the polypeptide encoded by the open reading frame. Suitable host cells may include various prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells, including plant cells.

Polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides of the present invention may be expressed and used in various assays to determine their biological activity. Such polypeptides may be used to raise antibodies, to isolate corresponding interacting proteins or other compounds, and to quantitatively determine levels of interacting proteins or other compounds.

The present invention also contemplates methods for modulating the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide content and composition of an organism, such methods involving, according to one embodiment, stably incorporating into the genome of the organism a genetic construct comprising one or more polynucleotides of the present invention. In one embodiment, the target organism is a plant, preferably a woody plant, more preferably a woody plant of the *Pinus* or *Eucalyptus* species, and most preferably *Eucalyptus grandis* or *Pinus radiata*. In a related aspect, a method for producing an organism having an altered genotype or phenotype is provided, the method comprising transforming a host cell with a genetic construct of the present invention to provide a transgenic cell, and cultivating the transgenic cell under conditions conducive to growth and regeneration. Organisms having an altered genotype or phenotype as a result of modulation of the level or content of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention compared to a wild-type organism, as well as components (seeds, etc.) of such organisms and progeny of such organisms, are contemplated by and encompassed within the present invention.

10

15

25

30

The isolated polynucleotides of the present invention have utility in genome mapping, in physical mapping, and in positional cloning of genes. Additionally, the polynucleotide sequences identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53, 78-164, and their variants, may be used to design oligonucleotide probes and primers. Oligonucleotide probes and primers have sequences that are substantially complementary to the polynucleotide of interest over a certain portion of the polynucleotide. Oligonucleotide probes designed using the polynucleotides of the present invention may be used to detect the presence and examine the expression patterns of genes in any organism having sufficiently similar DNA and RNA sequences in their cells using techniques that are well known in the art, such as slot blot DNA hybridization techniques. Oligonucleotide primers designed using the polynucleotides of the present invention may be used for PCR amplifications. Oligonucleotide probes and primers designed using the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in connection with various microarray technologies, including the microarray technology used by Synteni (Palo Alto, CA).

The polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used to tag or identify an organism or reproductive material therefrom. Such tagging may be accomplished, for example, by stably introducing a non-disruptive non-functional heterologous

polynucleotide identifier into an organism, the polynucleotide comprising one of the polynucleotides of the present invention.

The polynucleotides of the present invention encode polypeptides that have activity in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway. The isoprenoid metabolism-related polynucleotides were isolated from pine and eucalyptus, and putatively identified by DNA and protein similarity searches. Various isoprenoid compounds are well characterized and have useful properties. Methods of the present invention relating to modulating the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide content and composition of an organism and, thereby, modulating the isoprenoid content, composition and metabolism of an organism, are applicable to a wide range of activities. The novel materials and methods of the present invention have a multitude of potential uses: in forestry and agriculture for manipulation of isoprenoid metabolism; in medicine for therapeutic effects, including direct application in diseased organisms or indirect application by transgenic organisms; in fermentation and chemical processing industries involving isoprenoids; and in numerous other applications, some of which are described in the references cited above. In plant applications, manipulating isoprenoid pathways or isoprenoid composition may, for example, affect plant development, pest resistance, and the value of extractives (pinene, myrcene, etc.). In foodstuffs, various isoprenoids affect the nutritional quality and pharmacological properties of the ingested material, e.g, cholesterol or phytosterol composition of animalderived and plant-derived foods for human or animal consumption. Additionally, isoprenoid pathways control the production of vitamins A, E, and K; plant pigments such as carotene and the phytol chain of chlorophyll; natural rubber; many essential oils, such as the fragrant principles of lemon oil, eucalyptus, and musk; insect juvenile hormone, which controls metamorphosis; dolichols, which serve as lipid-soluble carriers in complex polysaccharide synthesis; and ubiquinone and plastoquinone, electron carriers in mitochondria and chloroplasts. The ubiquitous and varied roles of isoprenoids thus make these compounds and the polynucleotides encoding them attractive targets for biotechnical applications in a variety of fields.

10

15

20

25

30

Briefly, the present invention provides isolated polynucleotides encoding polypeptides involved in the synthesis of isoprenoids. The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention have demonstrated similarity to polypeptides that are known to be involved in the synthesis of isoprenoids as shown below in Table 1.

TABLE 1

POLYNUCLEOTIDE SEQ ID NO		POLYPEPTIDE
1	SEQ. ID	IDENTITY
2	252	Acetylcholinesterase Precursor
1	253	Deoxyxylulosephosphate Synthase
3, 4, 44	254,255,295	(DXPS)
5, 6		Geranyltranstransferase
7,	256,266	Farnesyltranstransferase
154	258 241	
8-10,	259-261	Squalene Synthetase
155-157	242-244	Canalana Mana
11	262	Squalene Monooxygenase
1.	202	Geranylgeranyl-Diphosphate Geranylgeranyltransferase
12	263	
13, 25,	264,276	Trichodiene Synthase
84-88, 95	171-175, 182,	
115-118	202-205	Dinana Comthan
14,	265	Pinene Synthase
89, 90	176, 177	Abiotodina Comelana
15,	266	Abietadine Synthase
91-94, 96-98,	178-181, 183-185,	Hardransmashulahata - 1 Ca. B. 1
131-135	218-222	Hydroxymethylglutaryl-Coa Reductase (NADPH)
16, 17, 18,	267,268,269,	(NADITI)
99-102	186-189	Myrcene Synthase
19, 20,	270,271	Myrcene Synthase
103, 107, 108	190, 194, 195	Limonene Synthase
21-23,	272-274	Elitionetic Synthase
109-111	196-198	Cadinene Synthase
24,	275	Cadificite Synthase
114	201	Bisabolene Synthase
26, 27	277,278	Pinene/Myrcene/Limonene Synthase
28,	279	Tinene wryteene/Einfohene Syndiase
119-122	206-209	Cycloartenol Synthase
29,	280	- Constitution Symmetry
124-126	211-213	Obtusifoliol Demethylase
30	281	Lupeol Synthase
31,	282	
158, 159	245, 246	Udp-Glucose:Sterol Glucosyltransferase
32	283	Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA Reductase
		(NADPH)
33, 34,	284,285	
160-162	247-249	Sterolmethyltransferase
35,	286	
136	223	Lecithin:Cholesterol Acyl Transferase
36,	287	
137	224	Sterol Delta-7 Reductase
37, 38,	288,289	
138-140	225-227	Methyl Sterol Oxidase
39	290	Deoxyxylulosephosphate Synthase
		(DXPS)
40	291	Phosphomevalonate Kinase
41, 50,	292,301	
141, 142, 146	228, 229, 233	Diphosphomevalonate Decarboxylase
12, 43,	293,294	
143	230	Isopentenyl-Diphosphate Delta-
		Isomerase

POLYNUCLEOTIDE SEQ ID NO	POLYPEPTIDE SEQ. ID	POLYPEPTIDE IDENTITY
45	296	Estradiol Dehydrogenase
46-49, 144, 145	297-300 231, 232	Furostanol Glucosidase
51, 52, 147-153	302,303 234-240	Oxysterol-Binding Protein
53	304	Sterol Carrier Protein
78, 79, 127-130	165, 166, 214-217	Sterol 14-demethylase
81	168	Sesquiterpene cyclase
82, 83	169, 170	Geranylgeranyl diphosphate
104-106, 164	191-193, 251	CXPS/transketolase
112, 113	199, 200	Sabinene synthase
123	210	Beta-amyrin synthase
163	250	Sterol desaturase

In one embodiment, the isolated polynucleotides comprise a sequence selected from the group consisting of: (a) sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; (b) complements of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; (c) reverse complements of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; (d) reverse sequences of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; and (e) sequences having either 40%, 60%, 75% or 90% identity, as defined herein, to a sequence of (a) – (d) or a specified region of a sequence of (a) – (d).

5

10

15

20

In a further aspect, isolated polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides of the present invention are provided. In one embodiment, such polypeptides comprise an amino acid sequence encoded by polynucleotides of the present invention, including polynucleotides comprising a sequence set out in the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, as well as polypeptides comprising an amino acid sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 165- 304.

In another aspect, the invention provides genetic constructs comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention, either alone, in combination with one or more additional polynucleotides of the present invention, or in combination with one or more known polynucleotides, together with transgenic cells comprising such constructs.

In a related aspect, the present invention provides genetic constructs comprising, in the 5'-3' direction, a gene promoter sequence; an open reading frame coding for at least a functional portion of an enzyme encoded by an inventive polynucleotide or a variant thereof; and a gene termination sequence. The open reading frame may be oriented in either a sense or antisense direction. Genetic constructs comprising a non-coding region

of a gene coding for an enzyme encoded by the above polynucleotide or a nucleotide sequence complementary to a non-coding region, together with a gene promoter sequence and a gene termination sequence, are also provided. Genetic constructs comprising, in the 5' - 3' direction, a promoter sequence; a polynucleotide sequence comprising at least one of the following: (1) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention; or (2) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention and including a non-coding region of a gene coding for a polypeptide having activity in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway, are also contemplated. The genetic construct may further include a marker for the identification of transformed cells.

In a further aspect, transgenic host cells, such as transgenic plant cells, comprising the genetic constructs of the present invention are provided, together with plants comprising such transgenic cells, and fruits, seeds, and progeny of such plants. Other useful host cells include bacterial cells, insect cells, yeast cells and mammalian cells.

10

15

20

25

In yet another aspect, methods for modulating the isoprenoid content, composition, and metabolism of an organism are provided, such methods including stably incorporating into the genome of the organism a genetic construct of the present invention. In a preferred embodiment, the target organism is a plant and the plant is a woody plant, preferably selected from the group consisting of eucalyptus, pine, acacia, poplar, sweetgum, teak and mahogany species, more preferably from the group consisting of pine and eucalyptus species, and most preferably from the group consisting of Eucalyptus grandis and Pinus radiata. In a related aspect, a method for producing an organism having modified isoprenoid content is provided, the method comprising transforming a host cell with a genetic construct of the present invention to provide a transgenic cell and cultivating the transgenic cell under conditions conducive to growth and regeneration.

In yet a further aspect, the present invention provides methods for modifying the activity of a polypeptide in a target organism such as a plant, comprising stably incorporating into the genome of the organism a genetic construct of the present invention. In a preferred embodiment, the target organism is a plant, and the plant is a woody plant, preferably selected from the group consisting of eucalyptus, pine, acacia, poplar, sweetgum, teak and mahogany species, more preferably from the group consisting of pine and eucalyptus species, and most preferably from the group consisting of *Eucalyptus grandis* and *Pinus radiata*.

In yet a further aspect, the present invention provides methods for modulating one or more of the content, the composition and the metabolism of an isoprenoid compound in an organism by administering an isolated polypeptide of the present invention to the organism. In applications in which the organism is a plant, administration of the polypeptide may be topical, such as by spraying or similar topical application. In applications in which the organism is mammalian, administration of the polypeptide may be systemic, such as by injection, intradermal delivery, oral delivery, delivery via nasal passageways or airways, or the like.

The above-mentioned and additional features of the present invention and the manner of obtaining them will become apparent, and the invention will be best understood by reference to the following more detailed description.

Description of Drawings

5

10

15

20

25

30

Fig. 1 shows a schematic diagram illustrating basic biosynthetic pathways of isoprene compounds.

Fig. 2 illustrates genomic DNA samples from tobacco plants created in a tagging experiment using a unique sequence identifier from *Pinus* (left panel) and a unique sequence identifier from *Eucalyptus* (right panel). In both panels, Lanes A and B contain DNA samples from empty-vector transformed control plants and Lanes C-E contain DNA samples from plants transformed with a unique sequence identifier.

Fig. 3 illustrates detection of a *Pinus* unique sequence identifier in transformed tobacco plants. Lanes A and B show the hybridization of a probe from SEQ ID NO: 76 to the genomic DNA of tobacco plants which lack the *Pinus* unique sequence identifier (empty-vector transformed control plants). Lanes C-E show the hybridization of the probe to the genomic DNA of tobacco plants containing one to three copies of the *Pinus* unique sequence identifier.

Fig. 4 illustrates detection of a *Eucalyptus* unique sequence identifier in transformed tobacco plants. Lanes A and B show the hybridization of a probe from SEQ ID NO: 77 to the genomic DNA of tobacco plants which lack the *Eucalyptus* unique sequence identifier (empty-vector transformed control plants). Lanes C-E show the hybridization of the probe to the genomic DNA of tobacco plants containing one to two copies of the *Eucalyptus* unique sequence identifier.

Detailed Description

10

15

25

30

As described above, isoprenoids are important components in a variety of eukaryotic functions. Modification of isoprenoid content, composition, and metabolism in the earlier parts of the pathway, especially the steps up to the formation of isopentenyl-diphosphate (IPP), geranyl-diphosphate (GPP), farnesyl-diphosphate (FPP) and squalene, may have a profound influence on the synthesis of the isoprenoid compounds deriving from these two precursors. Blocking one or more of the downstream steps branching from isopentenyl-diphosphate and squalene may also have a substantial effect on the pool of isopentenyl-diphosphate and squalene available for synthesis of terpenes or steroids. Hence, modifi-cations in the synthesis, content, composition, and metabolism of any single enzyme in the isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway, and particularly in the early part of the pathway (IPP => GPP => FPP => squalene) of the isoprenoid synthesis, may affect the content, composition and metabolism of terpenoid and steroid compounds.

Using the methods and materials of the present invention, the isoprenoid content of a plant may be modified by incorporating sense or antisense copies of polynucleotides encoding polypeptides involved in the synthesis of isoprenoids into the genome of a target organism. In addition, the number of copies and combination of polynucleotides encoding for different enzymes in the biosynthetic pathway of isoprenoids may be manipulated to modify the relative amounts of isoprenoids synthesized, thereby producing biological materials having an altered composition and/or altered isoprenoid metabolism. Similarly, the alteration of isoprenoid composition, for direct application in a target organism, or for production of polypeptides for separate use, is advantageous for a variety of applications, as evidenced by the references cited above and incorporated herein by reference.

According to one embodiment, the present invention provides isolated polynucleotides encoding, or partially encoding, polypeptides having similarity to polypeptides known to be involved in isoprenoid synthesis and modification. The polynucleotides of the present invention were isolated from eucalyptus and pine species, but may alternatively be isolated from other plant sources and may be synthesized using conventional synthesis techniques. Specifically, isolated polynucleotides of the present invention comprise: the polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; complements of the sequences identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; reverse sequences of the sequences identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; reverse complements of the sequences identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; at least a

specified number of contiguous residues (x-mers) of any of the above-mentioned polynucleotides; polynucleotides complementary to any of the above polynucleotides; anti-sense sequences corresponding to any of the above polynucleotides; and variants of any of the above polynucleotides, as that term is described in this specification.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The isolated polynucleotides recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 encode, or partially encode, polypeptides demonstrating sequence similarity to polypeptides known to be involved in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway, as indicated in Table 1 above. More specifically, the isolated polynucleotides listed in the first column of Table 1 encode, or partially encode the polypeptides listed in alignment in the second column of Table 1, above. Predicted amino acid sequences corresponding to the polynucleotides set out in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53, 78-164, based on information available at the time of filing this application, are provided in SEQ ID NOS: 165-304, as indicated in Table 1.

The term "polynucleotide(s)," as used herein, means a single or double-stranded polymer of deoxyribonucleotide or ribonucleotide bases and includes DNA and corresponding RNA molecules, including HnRNA and mRNA molecules, both sense and anti-sense strands, and comprehends cDNA, genomic DNA and recombinant DNA, as well as wholly or partially synthesized polynucleotides. An HnRNA molecule contains introns and corresponds to a DNA molecule in a generally one-to-one manner. An mRNA molecule corresponds to an HnRNA and DNA molecule from which the introns have been excised. A polynucleotide may consist of an entire gene, or any portion thereof. A gene is a polypeptide that codes for a functional polypeptide or RNA molecule. Operable antisense polynucleotides may comprise a fragment of the corresponding polynucleotide, and the definition of "polynucleotide" therefore includes all such operable anti-sense fragments. Anti-sense polynucleotides and techniques involving anti-sense polynucleotides are well known in the art and are described, for example, in Robinson-Benion et al., Methods in Enzymol. 254(23):363-375, 1995; and Kawasaki et al., Artific. Organs 20(8):836-848, 1996. Polynucleotides of the present invention also encompass polynucleotide sequences that differ from the disclosed sequences but which, as a result of the degeneracy of genetic code, encode a polypeptide which is the same as that encoded by a polynucleotide of the present invention.

The definitions of the terms "complement," "reverse complement," and "reverse sequence," as used herein, are best illustrated by the following examples. For the

sequence 5' AGGACC 3', the complement, reverse complement, and reverse sequences are as follows:

complement 3' TCCTGG 5'

reverse complement 3' GGTCCT 5'

reverse sequence 5' CCAGGA 3'

5

10

15

20

25

30

Identification of genomic DNA and heterologous species DNAs can be accomplished by standard DNA/DNA hybridization techniques, under appropriately stringent conditions, using all or part of a cDNA sequence as a probe to screen an appropriate library. Alternatively, PCR techniques using oligonucleotide primers that are designed based on known genomic DNA, cDNA and protein sequences can be used to amplify and identify genomic and cDNA sequences. Synthetic DNAs corresponding to the identified sequences and variants may be produced by conventional synthesis methods. All of the polynucleotides described herein are isolated and purified, as those terms are commonly used in the art.

In another aspect, the present invention provides isolated polypeptides encoded, or partially encoded, by the above polynucleotides. As used herein, the term "polypeptide" encompasses amino acid chains of any length, including full length proteins, wherein the amino acid residues are linked by covalent peptide bonds. The term "polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide" as used herein, includes polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide which comprises an isolated polypeptide or variant provided herein. In one embodiment, polypeptides of the present invention comprise an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS: 165-304, as well as variants of such sequences. According to another embodiments, polypeptides of the present invention comprise at least a specified number of contiguous residues (x-mers) of any of the sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS: 165-304.

Polypeptides of the present invention may be produced recombinantly by inserting a polynucleotide that encodes the polypeptide into an expression vector and expressing the polypeptide in an appropriate host. Any of a variety of expression vectors known to those of ordinary skill in the art may be employed. Expression may be achieved in any appropriate host cell that has been transformed or transfected with an expression vector containing a polypeptide encoding a recombinant polypeptide. Suitable host cells include prokaryotes, yeast and higher eukaryotic cells. Preferably, the host cells employed are *Escherichia coli*, insect, yeast or a mammalian cell line such as COS or CHO. The

polynucleotide(s) expressed in this manner may encode naturally occurring polypeptides, portions of naturally occurring polypeptides, or other variants thereof.

In a related aspect, polypeptides are provided that comprise at least a functional portion of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS: 165-304, and variants thereof. As used herein, a "functional portion" of a polypeptide is that portion which contains the active site essential for affecting the function of the polypeptide, for example, the portion of the molecule that is capable of binding one or more reactants. The active site may be made up of separate portions present on one or more polypeptide chains and will generally exhibit high binding affinity.

Functional portions of a polypeptide may be identified by first preparing fragments of the polypeptide by either chemical or enzymatic digestion of the polypeptide, or by mutation analysis of the polynucleotide that encodes the polypeptide and subsequent expression of the resulting mutant polypeptides. The polypeptide fragments or mutant polypeptides are then tested to determine which portions retain biological activity, using, for example, the representative assays provided below.

10

15

20

25

30

A functional portion comprising an active site may be made up of separate portions present on one or more polypeptide chains and generally exhibits high substrate specificity. The term "polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide" as used herein, includes polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide comprising a partial isolated polynucleotide of the present invention.

Portions and other variants of the inventive polypeptides may also be generated by synthetic or recombinant means. Synthetic polypeptides having fewer than about 100 amino acids, and generally fewer than about 50 amino acids, may be generated using techniques that are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, such polypeptides may be synthesized using any of the commercially available solid-phase techniques, such as the Merrifield solid-phase synthesis method, where amino acids are sequentially added to a growing amino acid chain. See Merrifield, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2154, 1963. Equipment for automated synthesis of polypeptides is commercially available from suppliers such as Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems, Inc. (Foster City, CA), and may be operated according to the manufacturer's instructions. Variants of a native polypeptide may be prepared using standard mutagenesis techniques, such as oligonucleotide-directed site-specific mutagensis (Kunkel T, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA

82: 488-492, 1985). Sections of DNA sequences may also be removed using standard techniques to permit preparation of truncated polypeptides.

In general, the polypeptides disclosed herein are prepared in an isolated, substantially pure form. Preferably, the polypeptides are at least about 80% pure; more preferably at least about 90% pure; and most preferably, at least about 99% pure. In certain preferred embodiments, described in detail below, the isolated polypeptides are incorporated into pharmaceutical compositions or vaccines for use in the treatment of skin disorders.

As used herein, the term "variant" comprehends polynucleotide or polypeptide sequences different from the specifically identified sequences, wherein one or more nucleotides or amino acid residues is deleted, substituted, or added. Variants may be naturally occurring allelic variants, or non-naturally occurring variants. Variant polynucleotide sequences preferably exhibit at least 40%; more preferably at least 60%; more preferably yet at least 75%; and most preferably at least 90% identity to a sequence of the present invention. Variant polypeptide sequences preferably exhibit at least 50%; more preferably at least 75%; more preferably yet at least 90%; and most preferably at least 95% identity to a sequence of the present invention. The percentage identity is determined by aligning the two sequences to be compared as described below, determining the number of identical residues in the aligned portion, dividing that number by the total number of residues in the inventive (queried) sequence, and multiplying the result by 100.

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences may be aligned, and percentage of identical residues in a specified region may be determined against another polynucleotide or polypeptide, using computer algorithms that are publicly available. Two exemplary algorithms for aligning and identifying the similarity of polynucleotide sequences are the BLASTN and FASTA algorithms. Polynucleotides may also be analyzed using the BLASTX algorithm, which compares the six-frame conceptual translation products of a nucleotide query sequence (both strands) against a protein sequence database. The percentage identity of polypeptide sequences may be examined using the BLASTP algorithm. The BLASTN, BLASTX and BLASTP programs are available on the NCBI anonymous FTP server (ftp://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) under /blast/executables/. The BLASTN algorithm Version 2.0.4 [Feb-24-1998] and Version 2.0.6 [Sept-16-1998], set to the parameters described below, is preferred for use in the determination of polynucleotide variants according to the present invention. The BLASTP algorithm, set to the parameters

described below, is preferred for use in the determination of polypeptide variants according to the present invention. The use of the BLAST family of algorithms, including BLASTN, BLASTP, and BLASTX, is described at NCBI's website at URL http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/newblast.html and in the publication of Altschul, et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 3389-3402, 1997.

The computer algorithm FASTA is available on the Internet at the ftp site ftp://ftp.virginia.edu/pub/fasta/. Version 2.0u4 [February 1996], set to the default parameters described in the documentation and distributed with the algorithm, may be also used in the determination of variants according to the present invention. The use of the FASTA algorithm is described in Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:2444-2448, 1988; and Pearson WR, *Methods in Enzymol.* 183: 63-98, 1990.

10

15

20

The following running parameters are preferred for determination of alignments and similarities using BLASTN that contribute to the E values and percentage identity for polynucleotide sequences: Unix running command: blastall -p blastn -d embldb -e 10 -G0 -E0 -r 1 -v 30 -b 30 -i queryseq -o results; the parameters are: -p Program Name [String]; -d Database [String]; -e Expectation value (E) [Real]; -G Cost to open a gap (zero invokes default behavior) [Integer]; -E Cost to extend a gap (zero invokes default behavior) [Integer]; -r Reward for a nucleotide match (BLASTN only) [Integer]; -v Number of one-line descriptions (V) [Integer]; -b Number of alignments to show (B) [Integer]; -i Query File [File In]; and -o BLAST report Output File [File Out] Optional.

The following running parameters are preferred for determination of alignments and similarities using BLASTP that contribute to the E values and percentage identity of polypeptide sequences: blastall –p blastp –d swissprotdb –e 10 -G 0 -E 0 –v 30 –b 30 –i queryseq –o results; the parameters are: -p Program Name [String]; -d Database [String]; -e Expectation value (E) [Real]; -G Cost to open a gap (zero invokes default behavior) [Integer]; -E Cost to extend a gap (zero invokes default behavior) [Integer]; -v Number of one-line descriptions (v) [Integer]; -b Number of alignments to show (b) [Integer]; -I Query File [File In]; -o BLAST report Output File [File Out] Optional. The "hits" to one or more database sequences by a queried sequence produced by BLASTN, FASTA, BLASTP or a similar algorithm, align and identify similar portions of sequences. The hits are arranged in order of the degree of similarity and the length of sequence overlap. Hits to a database sequence generally represent an overlap over only a fraction of the sequence length of the queried sequence.

The BLASTN, FASTA, and BLASTP algorithms also produce "Expect" values for alignments. The Expect value (E) indicates the number of hits one can "expect" to see over a certain number of contiguous sequences by chance when searching a database of a certain size. The Expect value is used as a significance threshold for determining whether the hit to a database, such as the preferred EMBL database, indicates true similarity. For example, an E value of 0.1 assigned to a polynucleotide hit is interpreted as meaning that in a database of the size of the EMBL database, one might expect to see 0.1 matches over the aligned portion of the sequence with a similar score simply by chance. By this criterion, the aligned and matched portions of the polynucleotide sequences then have a probability of 90% of being the same. For sequences having an E value of 0.01 or less over aligned and matched portions, the probability of finding a match by chance in the EMBL database is 1% or less using the BLASTN or FASTA algorithm.

10

15

20

25

30

According to one embodiment, "variant" polynucleotides and polypeptides, with reference to each of the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention, preferably comprise sequences producing an E value of 0.01 or less when compared to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. That is, a variant polynucleotide or polypeptide is any sequence that has at least a 99% probability of being the same as the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, measured as having an E value of 0.01 or less using the BLASTN, FASTA, or BLASTP algorithms set at parameters described above. According to a preferred embodiment, a variant polynucleotide is a sequence having the same number or fewer nucleic acids than a polynucleotide of the present invention that has at least a 99% probability of being the same as the polynucleotide of the present invention, measured as having an E value of 0.01 or less using the BLASTN or FASTA algorithms set at parameters described above. Similarly, according to a preferred embodiment, a variant polypeptide is a sequence having the same number or fewer amino acids than a polypeptide of the present invention that has at least a 99% probability of being the same as a polypeptide of the present invention, measured as having an Evalue of 0.01 or less using the BLASTP algorithm set at the parameters described above.

Alternatively, variant polynucleotides or polypeptides of the present invention comprise a sequence exhibiting at least 40%; more preferably at least 60%; more preferably yet at least 75%; and most preferably at least 90% identity to a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, determined as described below. The percentage

identity is determined by aligning sequences using one of the BLASTN, FASTA, or BLASTP algorithms, set at the running parameters described above, and identifying the number of identical nucleic or amino acids over the aligned portions; dividing the number of identical nucleic or amino acids by the total number of nucleic or amino acids of the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention; and then multiplying by 100 to determine the percentage identity. For example, a polynucleotide of the present invention having 220 nucleic acids has a hit to a polynucleotide sequence in the EMBL database having 520 nucleic acids over a stretch of 23 nucleotides in the alignment produced by the BLASTN algorithm using the parameters described above. The 23 nucleotide hit includes 21 identical nucleotides, one gap and one different nucleotide. The percentage identity of the polynucleotide of the present invention to the hit in the EMBL library is thus 21/220 times 100, or 9.5%. The polynucleotide sequence in the EMBL database is thus not a variant of a polynucleotide of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

Alternatively, variant polynucleotides of the present invention hybridize to the polynucleotide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, or complements, reverse sequences, or reverse complements of those sequences under stringent conditions. As used herein, "stringent conditions" refers to prewashing in a solution of 6X SSC, 0.2% SDS; hybridizing at 65°C, 6X SSC, 0.2% SDS overnight; followed by two washes of 30 minutes each in 1X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C and two washes of 30 minutes each in 0.2X SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C.

The present invention also encompasses polynucleotides that differ from the disclosed sequences but that, as a consequence of the discrepancy of the genetic code, encode a polypeptide having similar enzymatic activity as a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of the present invention. Thus, polynucleotides comprising sequences that differ from the polynucleotide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, or complements, reverse sequences, or reverse complements of those sequences as a result of conservative substitutions are contemplated by and encompassed within the present invention. Additionally, polynucleotides comprising sequences that differ from the polynucleotide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, or complements, reverse complements, or reverse sequences as a result of deletions and/or insertions totaling less than 10% of the total sequence length are also contemplated by and encompassed within the present invention. Similarly, polypeptides comprising sequences that differ from the polypeptide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 165-304 as a result of

amino acid substitutions, insertions, and/or deletions totaling less than 10% of the total sequence length are contemplated by an encompassed within the present invention, provided the variant polypeptide has activity in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway.

The polynucleotides of the present invention may be isolated from various libraries, or may be synthesized using techniques that are well known in the art. The polynucleotides may be synthesized, for example, using automated oligonucleotide synthesizers (e.g., Beckman Oligo 1000M DNA Synthesizer) to obtain polynucleotide segments of up to 50 or more nucleic acids. A plurality of such polynucleotide segments may then be ligated using standard DNA manipulation techniques that are well known in the art of molecular biology. One conventional and exemplary polynucleotide synthesis technique involves synthesis of a single stranded polynucleotide segment having, for example, 80 nucleic acids, and hybridizing that segment to a synthesized complementary 85 nucleic acid segment to produce a 5 nucleotide overhang. The next segment may then be synthesized in a similar fashion, with a 5 nucleotide overhang on the opposite strand. The "sticky" ends ensure proper ligation when the two portions are hybridized. In this way, a complete polynucleotide of the present invention may be synthesized entirely in vitro.

10

15

20

25

30

Some of the polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 are referred to as "partial" sequences, in that they do not represent the full coding portion of a gene encoding a naturally occurring polypeptide. The partial polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein may be employed to obtain the corresponding full length genes for various species and organisms by, for example, screening DNA expression libraries using hybridization probes based on the polynucleotides of the present invention, or using PCR amplification with primers based upon the polynucleotides of the present invention. In this way one can, using methods well known in the art, extend a polynucleotide of the present invention upstream and downstream of the corresponding mRNA, as well as identify the corresponding genomic DNA, including the promoter and enhancer regions, of the The present invention thus comprehends isolated polynucleotides comprising a sequence identified in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, or a variant of one of the specified sequences, that encode a functional polypeptide, including full length genes. Such extended polynucleotides may have a length of from about 50 to about 4,000 nucleic acids or base pairs, and preferably have a length of less than about 4,000 nucleic acids or base pairs, more preferably yet a length of less than about 3,000 nucleic acids or base

pairs, more preferably yet a length of less than about 2,000 nucleic acids or base pairs. Under some circumstances, extended polynucleotides of the present invention may have a length of less than about 1,800 nucleic acids or base pairs, preferably less than about 1,600 nucleic acids or base pairs, more preferably less than about 1,400 nucleic acids or base pairs, more preferably yet less than about 1,200 nucleic acids or base pairs, and most preferably less than about 1,000 nucleic acids or base pairs.

Polynucleotides of the present invention also comprehend polynucleotides comprising at least a specified number of contiguous residues (x-mers) of any of the polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, complements, reverse sequences, and reverse complements of such sequences, and their variants. Similarly, polypeptides of the present invention comprehend polypeptides comprising at least a specified number of contiguous residues (x-mers) of any of the polypeptides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 165-304, and their variants. As used herein, the term "x-mer," with reference to a specific value of "x," refers to a sequence comprising at least a specified number ("x") of contiguous residues of any of the polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, or the polypeptides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 165-304. According to preferred embodiments, the value of x is preferably at least 20; more preferably, at least 40; more preferably yet, at least 60; and most preferably, at least 80. Thus, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention comprise a 20-mer, a 40mer, a 60-mer, an 80-mer, a 100-mer, a 120-mer, a 150-mer, a 180-mer, a 220-mer, a 250mer, or a 300-mer, 400-mer, 500-mer or 600-mer of a polynucleotide or polypeptide identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53, and 78-304, and variants thereof.

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotide probes and primers complementary to and/or corresponding to SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, and variants of those sequences, are also comprehended by the present invention. Such oligonucleotide probes and primers are substantially complementary to the polynucleotide of interest. As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide" refers to a relatively short segment of a polynucleotide sequence, generally comprising between 6 and 60 nucleotides, and comprehends both probes for use in hybridization assays and primers for use in the amplification of DNA by polymerase chain reaction.

An oligonucleotide probe or primer is described as "corresponding to" a polynucleotide of the present invention, including one of the sequences set out as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, or a variant, if the oligonucleotide probe or primer, or its

complement, is contained within one of the sequences set out as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, or a variant of one of the specified sequences.

Two single stranded sequences are said to be substantially complementary when the nucleotides of one strand, optimally aligned and compared, with the appropriate nucleotide insertions and/or deletions, pair with at least 80%, preferably at least 90% to 95%, and more preferably at least 98% to 100%, of the nucleotides of the other strand. Alternatively, substantial complementarity exists when a first DNA strand selectively hybridizes to a second DNA strand under stringent hybridization conditions. Stringent hybridization conditions for determining complementarity include salt conditions of less than about 1 M, more usually less than about 500 mM and preferably less than about 200 mM. Hybridization temperatures may be as low as 5°C, but are generally greater than about 22°C, more preferably greater than about 30°C and most preferably greater than about 37°C. Longer DNA fragments may require higher hybridization temperatures for specific hybridization. Since the stringency of hybridization may be affected by other factors such as probe composition, presence of organic solvents and extent of base mismatching, the combination of parameters is more important than the absolute measure of any one alone. The DNA from plants or samples or products containing plant material can be either genomic DNA or DNA derived by preparing cDNA from the RNA present in the sample.

10

15

20

25

In addition to DNA-DNA hybridization, DNA-RNA or RNA-RNA hybridization assays are also possible. In the first case, the mRNA from expressed genes would then be detected instead of genomic DNA or cDNA derived from mRNA of the sample. In the second case, RNA probes could be used. In addition, artificial analogs of DNA hybridizing specifically to target sequences could also be used.

In specific embodiments, the oligonucleotide probes and/or primers comprise at least about 6 contiguous residues, more preferably at least about 10 contiguous residues, and most preferably at least about 20 contiguous residues complementary to a polynucleotide sequence of the present invention. Probes and primers of the present invention may be from about 8 to 100 base pairs in length or, preferably, from about 10 to 50 base pairs in length or, more preferably, from about 15 to 40 base pairs in length. The probes can be easily selected using procedures well known in the art, taking into account DNA-DNA hybridization stringencies, annealing and melting temperatures, potential for formation of loops and other factors, which are well known in the art. Tools and software

suitable for designing probes, and especially suitable for designing PCR primers, are available on the Internet, for example, at URL http://www.horizonpress.com/pcr/. Preferred techniques for designing PCR primers are also disclosed in Dieffenbach CW and Dyksler GS, PCR primer: a laboratory manual. CSHL Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1995.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A plurality of oligonucleotide probes or primers corresponding to a polynucleotide of the present invention may be provided in a kit form. Such kits generally comprise multiple DNA or oligonucleotide probes, each probe being specific for a polynucleotide sequence. Kits of the present invention may comprise one or more probes or primers corresponding to a polynucleotide of the present invention, including a polynucleotide sequence identified in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164.

In one embodiment useful for high-throughput assays, the oligonucleotide probe kits of the present invention comprise multiple probes in an array format, wherein each probe is immobilized in a predefined, spatially addressable location on the surface of a solid substrate. Array formats which may be usefully employed in the present invention are disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,412,087 and 5,545,531; and PCT Publication No. WO 95/00530, the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference.

Probes, preferably in the form of an array, may be employed to screen for differences in organisms or samples or products containing genetic material using high throughput screening techniques that are well known in the art. The significance of using probes in high-throughput screening systems is apparent for applications such as plant breeding and quality control operations in which there is a need to identify large numbers of seed lots and plant seedlings, to examine samples or products for unwanted plant materials, to identify plants or samples or products containing plant material for quarantine purposes, etc., or to ascertain the true origin of plants or samples or products containing plant material. Screening for the presence or absence of polynucleotides of the present invention used as identifiers for tagging plants is valuable for later detecting the amount of gene flow in plant breeding, introgression of genes via dispersed pollen, etc.

In this manner, oligonucleotide probe kits of the present invention may be employed to examine the presence/absence (or relative amounts in case of mixtures) of polynucleotides in different samples or products containing different materials rapidly and in a cost-effective manner. Examples of plant species that may be examined using the

present invention, include forestry species, such as pine and eucalyptus species, other tree species, and agricultural and horticultural plants.

Another aspect of the present invention involves collections of a plurality of polynucleotides of the present invention. A collection of a plurality of the polynucleotides of the present invention, particularly the polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, and variants thereof, may be recorded and/or stored on a storage medium and subsequently accessed for purposes of analysis, comparison, etc. Suitable storage media include magnetic media such as magnetic diskettes, magnetic tapes, CD-ROM storage media, optical storage media, and the like. Suitable storage media and methods for recording and storing information, as well as accessing information such as polynucleotide sequences recorded on such media, are well known in the art. The polynucleotide information stored on the storage medium is preferably computer-readable and may be used for analysis and comparison of the polynucleotide information.

10

15

20

25

According to one embodiment, the storage medium includes a collection of at least 4, preferably at least 10, more preferably at least 15, and most preferably at least 20 of the polynucleotides of the present invention, preferably the polynucleotides identified as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164, and variants of those polynucleotides.

For applications where modulation of a polypeptide involved with isoprenoid biosynthesis and/or isoprenoid metabolism is desired, an open reading frame may be inserted into a genetic construct in a sense or antisense orientation, such that transformation of a target plant with the genetic construct produces a change in the expression level of the polypeptide compared to the expression in a wild-type organism. Transformation with a genetic construct comprising an open reading frame in a sense orientation will generally result in modulation of expression of the selected gene, while transformation with a genetic construct comprising an open reading frame in an antisense orientation generally produces reduced expression of the selected gene. A population of plants transformed with a genetic construct comprising an open reading frame of the present invention in either a sense or antisense orientation may be screened for increased or reduced expression of the gene in question using techniques well known to those of skill in the art, and plants having the desired phenotypes may thus be isolated.

Alternatively, expression of a gene involved in the biosynthesis of isoprenoids may be inhibited by inserting a portion of an open reading frame of the present invention, in either sense or antisense orientation, in the genetic construct. Such portions need not be

full-length but preferably comprise at least 25, and more preferably, at least 50 residues of polynucleotide of the present invention. A much longer portion, or even the full length polynucleotide corresponding to the complete open reading frame, may be employed. The portion of the open reading frame does not need to be precisely the same as the endogenous sequence, provided that there is sufficient sequence similarity to achieve inhibition of the target gene. Thus a sequence derived from one species may be used to inhibit expression of a gene in a different species.

According to another embodiment, the genetic constructs of the present invention comprise a polynucleotide including a non-coding region of a gene coding for a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of the present invention, or a polynucleotide complementary to such a non-coding region. Examples of non-coding regions which may be usefully employed in such constructs include introns and 5'-non-coding leader sequences. Transformation of a target plant with such a genetic construct may lead to a reduction in the amount of an isoprenoid compound synthesized by the plant by the process of cosuppression, in a manner similar to that discussed, for example, by Napoli et al., Plant Cell 2:279-290, 1990 and de Carvalho Niebel et al., Plant Cell 7:347-358, 1995.

10

15

20

25

Alternatively, regulation may be achieved by inserting appropriate sequences or subsequences (e.g. DNA or RNA) in ribozyme constructs (McIntyre CL and Manners JM, *Transgenic Res.* 5(4):257-262, 1996). Ribozymes are synthetic RNA molecules that comprise a hybridizing region complementary to two regions, each of which comprises at least 5 contiguous nucleotides in a mRNA molecule encoded by one of the inventive polynucleotides. Ribozymes possess highly specific endonuclease activity, which autocatalytically cleaves the mRNA.

The genetic constructs of the present invention further comprise a gene promoter sequence and a gene termination sequence, operably linked to the polynucleotide to be transcribed, which control expression of the polynucleotide. The gene promoter sequence is generally positioned at the 5' end of the polynucleotide to be transcribed, and is employed to initiate transcription of the polynucleotide. Gene promoter sequences are generally found in the 5' non-coding region of a gene but they may exist downstream of the open reading frame or in introns (Luehrsen KR, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 225:81-93, 1991); or in the coding region, as for example in a plant defence gene (Douglas *et al.*, *EMBO J.* 10:1767-1775, 1991). When the construct includes an open reading frame in a sense orientation, the gene promoter sequence also initiates translation of the open reading frame. For

genetic constructs comprising either an open reading frame in an antisense orientation or a non-coding region, the gene promoter sequence consists only of a transcription initiation site having a RNA polymerase binding site.

Numerous gene promoter sequences that may be usefully employed in the genetic constructs of the present invention are well known in the art. The gene promoter sequence, and also the gene termination sequence, may be endogenous to the target plant host or may be exogenous, provided the promoter is functional in the target host. For example, the promoter and termination sequences may be from other plant species, plant viruses, bacterial plasmids and the like. Preferably, gene promoter and termination sequences are common to those of the polynucleotide being introduced.

10

15

20

25

30

Factors influencing the choice of promoter include the desired tissue specificity of the construct, and the timing of transcription and translation. For example, constitutive promoters, such as the 35S Cauliflower Mosaic Virus (CaMV 35S) promoter with or without enhancers, such as the Kozak sequence or the Omega enhancer, and Agrobacterium tumefaciens nopalin synthase terminator, may be usefully employed in the present invention. Use of a tissue specific promoter will result in production of the desired sense or antisense RNA only in the tissue of interest. With genetic constructs employing inducible gene promoter sequences, the rate of RNA polymerase binding and initiation can be modulated by external stimuli, such as light, heat, anaerobic stress, alteration in nutrient conditions and the like. Temporally regulated promoters can be employed to effect modulation of the rate of RNA polymerase binding and initiation at a specific time during development of a transformed cell. Preferably, the original promoters from the enzyme gene in question, or promoters from a specific tissue-targeted gene in the organism to be transformed, such as eucalyptus or pine are used. Other examples of gene promoters which may be usefully employed in the present invention include mannopine synthase (mas), octopine synthase (ocs) and those reviewed by Chua et al., Science 244:174-181, 1989.

The gene termination sequence, which is located 3' to the polynucleotide to be transcribed, may come from the same gene as the gene promoter sequence or may be from a different gene. Many gene termination sequences known in the art may be usefully employed in the present invention, such as the 3' end of the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* nopaline synthase gene. However, preferred gene terminator sequences are those from the original enzyme gene or from the target species to be transformed.

The genetic constructs of the present invention may also contain a selection marker that is effective in target cells, such as plant cells, to allow for the detection of transformed cells containing the inventive construct. Such markers, which are well known in the art, typically confer resistance to one or more toxins. One example of such a marker is the NPTII gene whose expression results in resistance to kanamycin or hygromycin, antibiotics which are usually toxic to plant cells at a moderate concentration (Rogers et al. in Weissbach A and Weissbach H, eds., Methods for Plant Molecular Biology, Academic Press Inc.: San Diego, CA, 1988). Transformed cells can thus be identified by their ability to grow in media containing the antibiotic in question. Alternatively, the presence of the desired construct in transformed cells can be determined by means of other techniques well known in the art, such as Southern and Western blots. A transcription initiation site may additionally included in the genetic construct when the sequence to be transcribed lacks such a site.

10

15

20

25

Techniques for operatively linking the components of the genetic constructs of the present invention are well known in the art and include the use of synthetic linkers containing one or more restriction endonuclease sites as described, for example, by Sambrook et al., Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual, CSHL Press: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989. The DNA construct of the present invention may be linked to a vector having at least one replication system, for example E. coli, whereby after each manipulation, the resulting construct can be cloned and sequenced and the correctness of the manipulation determined.

The genetic constructs of the present invention may be used to transform a variety of target organisms such as plants, both monocotyledonous (e.g., grasses, corn, grains, oat, wheat and barley); dicotyledonous (e.g., Arabidopsis, tobacco, legumes, alfalfa, oaks, eucalyptus, maple); gymnosperms (e.g., Scots pine (Aronen, Finnish Forest Res. Papers, Vol. 595, 1996); white spruce (Ellis et al., Biotechnology 11: 84-89, 1993); and larch (Huang et al., In Vitro Cell 27:201-207, 1991). In a preferred embodiment, the inventive DNA constructs are employed to transform woody plants, herein defined as a tree or shrub whose stem lives for a number of years and increases in diameter each year by the addition of woody tissue. Preferably the target plant is selected from the group consisting of eucalyptus and pine species, most preferably from the group consisting of Eucalyptus grandis and Pinus radiata. Other species which may be usefully transformed with the DNA constructs of the present invention include, but are not limited to: Pines, such as

Pinus banksiana, Pinus brutia, Pinus caribaea, Pinus clausa, Pinus contorta, Pinus coulteri, Pinus echinata, Pinus eldarica, Pinus ellioti, Pinus jeffreyi, Pinus lambertiana, Pinus monticola, Pinus nigra, Pinus palustrus, Pinus pinaster, Pinus ponderosa, Pinus resinosa, Pinus rigida, Pinus serotina, Pinus strobus, Pinus sylvestris, Pinus taeda, Pinus virginiana; other gymnosperm, such as Abies amabilis, Abies balsamea, Abies concolor, Abies grandis, Abies lasiocarpa, Abies magnifica, Abies procera, Chamaecyparis lawsoniona, Chamaecyparis nootkatensis, Chamaecyparis thyoides, Huniperus virginiana, Larix decidua, Larix laricina, Larix leptolepis, Larix occidentalis, Larix siberica, Libocedrus decurrens, Picea abies, Picea engelmanni, Picea glauca, Picea mariana, Picea pungens, Picea rubens, Picea sitchensis, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Sequoia gigantea, Sequoia sempervirens, Taxodium distichum, Tsuga canadensis, Tsuga heterophylla, Tsuga mertensiana, Thuja occidentalis, Thuja plicata; and Eucalypts, such as Eucalyptus alba, Eucalyptus bancroftii, Eucalyptus botyroides, Eucalyptus bridgesiana, Eucalyptus calophylla, Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Eucalyptus citriodora, Eucalyptus cladocalyx, Eucalyptus coccifera, Eucalyptus curtisii, Eucalyptus dalrympleana, Eucalyptus deglupta, Eucalyptus delagatensis, Eucalyptus diversicolor, Eucalyptus dunnii, Eucalyptus ficifolia, Eucalyptus globulus, Eucalyptus gomphocephala, Eucalyptus gunnii, Eucalyptus henryi, Eucalyptus laevopinea, Eucalyptus macarthurii, Eucalyptus macrorhyncha, Eucalyptus maculata, Eucalyptus marginata, Eucalyptus megacarpa, Eucalyptus melliodora, Eucalyptus nicholii, Eucalyptus nitens, Eucalyptus nova-anglica, Eucalyptus obliqua, Eucalyptus obtusiflora, Eucalyptus oreades, Eucalyptus pauciflora, Eucalyptus polybractea, Eucalyptus regnans, Eucalyptus resinifera, Eucalyptus robusta, Eucalyptus rudis, Eucalyptus saligna, Eucalyptus sideroxylon, Eucalyptus stuartiana, Eucalyptus tereticornis, Eucalyptus torelliana, Eucalyptus urnigera, Eucalyptus urophylla, Eucalyptus viminalis, Eucalyptus viridis, Eucalyptus wandoo, Eucalyptus youmanni.

10

15

20

25

30

Techniques for stably incorporating genetic constructs into the genome of target plants are well known in the art and include *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mediated introduction, electroporation, protoplast fusion, injection into reproductive organs, injection into immature embryos, high velocity projectile introduction, and the like. The choice of technique will depend upon the target plant to be transformed. For example, dicotyledonous plants and certain monocots and gymnosperms may be transformed by *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmid technology, as described, for example by Bevan, *Nucleic Acid Res.* 12:8711-8721, 1984. Targets for the introduction of the genetic constructs of the

present invention include tissues, such as leaf tissue, disseminated cells, protoplasts, seeds, embryos, meristematic regions; cotyledons, hypocotyls, and the like. The preferred method for transforming eucalyptus and pine is a biolistic method using pollen (see, for example, Aronen, Finnish Forest Res. Papers 595:53, 1996) or easily regenerable embryonic tissues.

Once the cells are transformed, cells having the inventive genetic construct incorporated in their genome may be selected by means of a marker, such as the kanamycin resistance marker discussed above. Transgenic cells may then be cultured in an appropriate medium to regenerate whole plants, using techniques well known in the art. In the case of protoplasts, the cell wall is allowed to reform under appropriate osmotic conditions. In the case of seeds or embryos, an appropriate germination or callus initiation medium is employed. For explants, an appropriate regeneration medium is used. Regeneration of plants is well established for many species. For a review of regeneration of forest trees, see Dunstan et al., in Thorpe TA, ed., In vitro embryogenesis of plants, Current Plant Science and Biotechnology in Agriculture, 20(12):471-540, 1995. Specific protocols for the regeneration of spruce are discussed by Roberts., Somatic embryogenesis of spruce," in Redenbaugh K, ed., Synseed: applications of synthetic seed to crop improvement, CRC Press: Ch. 23, pp. 427-449, 1993. The resulting transformed plants may be reproduced sexually or asexually, using methods well known in the art, to give successive generations of transgenic plants.

10

15

20

25

30

As discussed above, the production of RNA in target plant cells can be controlled by choice of the promoter sequence, or by selecting the number of functional copies or the site of integration of the polynucleotides incorporated into the genome of the target plant host. A target plant may be transformed with more than one genetic constructs of the present invention, thereby modulating the activity of more than one isoprenoid metabolism enzyme, affecting enzyme activity in more than one tissue, or affecting enzyme activity at more than one expression time. Similarly, a genetic construct may be assembled containing more than one open reading frame coding for an enzyme encoded by a polynucleotide of the present invention or more than one non-coding region of a gene coding for such an enzyme. The polynucleotides of the present inventive may also be employed in combination with other known sequences encoding enzymes involved in the synthesis of isoprenoids.

Additionally, the polynucleotides of the present invention have particular application for use as non-disruptive tags for marking organisms, particularly plants. Genetic constructs comprising polynucleotides of the present invention may be stably introduced into an organism as heterologous, non-functional, non-disruptive tags. It is then possible to identify the origin or source of the organism at a later date by determining the presence or absence of the tag(s) in a sample of material. Organisms other than plants may also be tagged with the polynucleotides of the present invention, including commercially valuable animals, fish, bacteria and yeasts.

Detection of the tag(s) may be accomplished using a variety of conventional techniques, and will generally involve the use of nucleic acid probes. Sensitivity in assaying the presence of probe can be usefully increased by using branched oligonucleotides, as described by Horn et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 25(23):4842-4849, 1997), enabling detection of as few as 50 DNA molecules in the sample.

10

15

20

25

30

The following examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

Example 1

Isolation and Characterization of cDNA Clones

from Pinus radiata and Eucalyptus grandis

Pinus radiata and Eucalyptus grandis cDNA expression libraries were constructed and screened as follows. mRNA was extracted from the plant tissue using the protocol of Chang et al., Plant Molecular Biology Reporter 11:113-116, 1993 with minor modifications. Specifically, samples were dissolved in CPC-RNAXB (100 mM Tris-Cl, pH 8,0; 25 mM EDTA; 2.0 M NaCl; 2%CTAB; 2% PVP and 0.05% Spermidine*3HCl) and extracted with chloroform:isoamyl alcohol, 24:1. mRNA was precipitated with ethanol and the total RNA preparate was purified using a Poly(A) Quik mRNA Isolation Kit (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). A cDNA expression library was constructed from the purified mRNA by reverse transcriptase synthesis followed by insertion of the resulting cDNA clones in Lambda ZAP using a ZAP Express cDNA Synthesis Kit (Stratagene), according to the manufacturer's protocol. The resulting cDNAs were packaged using a Gigapack II Packaging Extract (Stratagene) employing 1 μl of sample DNA from the 5 μl ligation mix. Mass excision of the library was done using XL1-Blue MRF' cells and XLOLR cells (Stratagene) with ExAssist helper phage (Stratagene). The excised phagemids were diluted with NZY broth (Gibco BRL, Gaithersburg, MD) and plated out

onto LB-kanamycin agar plates containing X-gal and isopropylthio-beta-galactoside (IPTG).

Of the colonies plated and picked for DNA miniprep, the large majority contained an insert suitable for sequencing. Positive colonies were cultured in NZY broth with kanamycin and cDNA was purified by means of REAL DNA minipreps (Qiagen, Venlo, The Netherlands). Agarose gel at 1% was used to screen sequencing templates for chromosomal contamination. Dye terminator sequences were prepared using a Biomek 2000 robot (Beckman Coulter Inc, Fullerton CA for liquid handling and DNA amplification using a 9700 PCR machine (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) according to the manufacturer's protocol.

10

15

20

Polynucleotides for positive clones were obtained using a Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division Prism 377 sequencer. cDNA clones were sequenced first from the 5' end and, in some cases, also from the 3' end. For some clones, internal sequences were obtained using subcloned fragments. Subcloning was performed using standard procedures of restriction mapping and subcloning to pBluescript II SK+ vector and other standard sequencing vectors.

The determined cDNA sequences, including the polynucleotides of the present invention, were compared to and aligned with known sequences in the. Specifically, the polynucleotides identified in SEQ ID NOS. 1-53 were compared to polynucleotides in the EMBL database EMBL as of the end of August, 1998 using the BLASTN algorithm Version 2.0.4 [Feb-24-1998] set to the following running: Unix running command: blastall -p blastn -d embldb -e 10 -G 0 -E 0 -r 1 -v 30 -b 30 -i queryseq -o results. The polynucleotides identified in SEQ ID NOS: 78-164 were compared to polynucleotides in the EMBL database EMBL as of the end of May, 1999 using BLASTN algorithm Version 2.0.6 [Sep-16-1998], set to the following running parameters: Unix running command: blastall -p blastn -d embldb -e 10 -G 0 -E 0 -r 1 -v 30 -b 30 -i queryseq -o results. Multiple alignments of redundant sequences were used to build up reliable consensus sequences. Based on similarity to known sequences from other plant species, the isolated polynucleotides of the present invention identified as SEQ ID NOS. 1-53 and 78-164 were putatively identified as encoding polypeptides having similarity to the polypeptides shown above in Table 1.

The isolated cDNA sequences were compared to sequences in the EMBL DNA database using the computer algorithm BLASTN. The corresponding predicted

polypeptide sequences were determined and were compared to sequences in the SwissProt database using the computer algorithm BLASTP. Comparisons of DNA sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS: 78-164, to sequences in the EMBL DNA database (using BLASTN) and amino acid sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS: 165-304 to sequences in the SwissProt database (using BLASTP) were made as of May, 1999. Analysis of six-frame translations of the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NOS: 78-164, were also compared to and aligned with the six-frame translations of polynucleotides in the EMBL database using the TBLASTX program.

10 <u>BLASTN Polynucleotide Analysis</u>

15

20

30

The cDNA sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-6, 8-12, 15, 19, 21-23, 27-33, 35, 37-42, 44, 46-52, 78-80, 82, 83, 86, 89-92, 96-100, 104-113, 115, 117, 120, 122-130, 132-136, 138-158, 160, 163 and 164, were determined to have less than 40% identity, determined as described above, to sequences in the EMBL database using the computer algorithm BLASTN, as described above. The cDNA sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 7, 14, 18, 20, 25, 34, 36, 53, 84, 85, 87, 88, 101, 114, 116, 118, 119, 131, 137, 159, 161 and 162 were determined to have less than 60% identity, determined as described above, to sequences in the EMBL database using BLASTN, as described above. The cDNA sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 16, 17, 26, 43, 45, 93, 94 and 121, were determined to have less than 75% identity, determined as described above, to sequences in the EMBL database using BLASTN, as described above. The cDNA sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 13, 24, 95, 102 and 103 were determined to have less than 90% identity, determined as described above, to sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 13,

25 <u>BLASTP Amino Acid Analysis</u>

The predicted amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 194-200, 202, 216, 223, 230, 235, 239, 240, 243, 250, 255, 259, 260, 263, 270, 272, 274, 278, 291, 292, 293, 296, 303 and 304 were determined to have less than 50% identity, determined as described above, to sequences in the SwissProt database using the BLASTP computer algorithm as described above. The predicted amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 166, 168-177, 179, 183-188, 192, 203-205, 207, 209-213, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 227-229, 231, 232, 234, 237, 242, 244, 245, 251, 253, 262, 267, 268, 269, 273, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 289, 290, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301 and 302 were determined to have less

than 75% identity, determined as described above, to sequences in the SwissProt database using the computer algorithm BLASTP, as described above. The predicted amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 165, 167, 178, 182, 189-191, 193, 201, 206, 208, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 226, 233, 238, 241, 246-250, 254, 256, 257, 258, 261, 264, 265, 266, 275, 280, 283, 285 and 288 were determined to have less than 90% identity, determined as described above, to sequences in the SwissProt database using the computer algorithm BLASTP, as described above. The predicted amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 180, 181 and 271, were determined to have less than 95% identity, determined as described above, to sequences in the SwissProt database using the computer algorithm BLASTP, as described above.

TBLASTX Analysis

10

15

20

25

30

The six-frame translations of the polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 78-164 were compared to and aligned with six-frame translations of polynucleotides in the EMBL database using the TBLASTX program version 2.0.6 [Sept-16-1998] set to the following running parameters: Unix running command: blastall -p blastn -d embldb -e 10 -G 0 -E 0 -v 30 -b 30 -i queryseq -o results. The translations of the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NOS: 82, 83, 90, 107-113, 115, 120, 122, 124-126, 129, 134-136, 142-144, 146-149, 152, 153, 155-158 and 164, were determined to have less than 50% identity, determined as described above, to translations of polynucleotides in the EMBL database using the computer algorithm TBLASTX. The translations of the polynucleotides of SEO ID NOS: 79, 81, 84-89, 91, 92, 96-101, 103, 105, 114, 116-118, 123, 131, 132, 137-141, 145, 150, 154 and 160-162, were determined to have less than 75% identity, determined as described above, to translations of polynucleotides in the EMBL database using the computer algorithm TBLASTX. The translations of the polynucleotide sequences of SEO ID NOS: 78, 80, 93, 95, 102, 104, 106, 119, 121, 127, 128, 130, 133, 151, 159 and 163, were determined to have less than 90% identity, determined as described above, to translations of polynucleotides in the EMBL database using the computer algorithm TBLASTX. The translations of the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 was determined to have less than 95% identity, determined as described above, to translations of polynucleotides in the EMBL database using the computer algorithm TBLASTX.

Example 2

Use of an O-methyltransferase (OMT) Gene to Modify Lignin Biosynthesis

5 Transformation of tobacco plants with a Pinus radiata OMT gene

10

15

20

25

30

Genetic constructs comprising sense and anti-sense nucleotides containing a polynucleotide comprising the coding region of the enzyme O-methyltransferase (OMT) (SEQ ID NO: 54) from *Pinus radiata* were constructed and inserted into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by direct transformation using published methods (An *et al.*, "Binary vectors," in Gelvin SB and Schilperoort RA, eds., *Plant Molecular Biology Manual*, Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, 1988). General methods for plant transformation are described in Horsch et al., *Science* 227:1229-1231, 1985. The constructs of sense DNA were made by first cloning the PBK-CMV cDNA inserts into pART7 vectors. The pART7 vectors were then cut by restriction endonuclease *Not*I to remove the 35S-Insert-OCS 3'UTR construct for cloning into the plant expression vector pART27 (Gleave A, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 20:1203-1207, 1992). The presence and integrity of the transgenic constructs were verified by restriction digestion and DNA sequencing.

Tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum cv. Samsun) leaf sections were transformed with the sense and anti-sense OMT constructs using the method of Horsch et al., Science 227:1229-1231, 1985. Five independent transformed plant lines were established for the sense construct and eight independent transformed plant lines were established for the anti-sense construct for OMT. Transformed plants containing the appropriate gene construct were verified using Southern blot experiments. A "+" in the column labeled "Southern" in Table 2 below indicates that the transformed plant lines were confirmed as independent transformed lines.

Expression of Pinus OMT in transformed plants

Total RNA was isolated from each independent transformed plant line created with the OMT sense and anti-sense constructs. The RNA samples were analyzed in Northern blot experiments to determine the level of expression of the transgene in each transformed line.

The data shown in the column labeled "Northern" in Table 1 shows that the transformed plant lines containing the sense and anti-sense constructs for OMT all exhibited high levels of expression, relative to the background on the Northern blots.

OMT expression in sense plant line number 2 was not measured because the RNA sample showed signs of degradation. There was no detectable hybridization to RNA samples from empty vector-transformed control plants.

5 Modulation of OMT enzyme activity in transformed plants

10

15

30

The total activity of OMT enzyme, encoded by the *Pinus* OMT gene and by the endogenous tobacco OMT gene, was analyzed for each transformed plant line created with the OMT sense and anti-sense constructs. Crude protein extracts were prepared from each transformed plant and assayed using the method of Zhang *et al.*, *Plant Physiol.* 113:65-74, 1997. The data contained in the column labeled "Enzyme" in Table 2 shows that the transformed plant lines containing the OMT sense construct generally had elevated OMT enzyme activity, with a maximum of 199%, whereas the transformed plant lines containing the OMT anti-sense construct generally had reduced OMT enzyme activity, with a minimum of 35%, relative to empty vector-transformed control plants. OMT enzyme activity was not estimated in sense plant line number 3.

Effects of Pinus OMT on lignin concentration in transformed plants

OMT is an enzyme involved in the biosynthesis of lignin. The concentration of lignin in the transformed tobacco plants was determined using the well-established procedure of thioglycolic acid extraction (Freudenberg et al., Constitution and Biosynthesis of Lignin, Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1968). Briefly, whole tobacco plants, of an average age of 38 days, were frozen in liquid nitrogen and ground to a fine powder in a mortar and pestle. 100 mg of frozen powder from one empty vector-transformed control plant line, the five independent transformed plant lines containing the sense construct for OMT and the eight independent transformed plant lines containing the anti-sense construct for OMT were extracted individually with methanol, followed by 10% thioglycolic acid and finally dissolved in 1 M NaOH. The final extracts were assayed for absorbance at 280 nm. The data shown in the column labeled "TGA" in Table 2 shows that the transformed plant lines containing the sense and the anti-sense OMT gene constructs all exhibited significantly decreased levels of lignin, relative to the empty vector-transformed control plant lines.

TABLE 2

	plant line transgene		orientation	Southern	Northern	Enzyme	<u>TGA</u>
5	1	control	na	+	blank	100	104
	1	OMT	sense	+	2.9E+6	86	55
	2	OMT	sense	+	na	162	58
-	3	OMT	sense	+	4.1E+6	na	63
	4	OMT	sense	+	2.3E+6	142	66
10	5	OMT	sense	+	3.6E+5	199	75
	1	OMT	anti-sense	+	1.6E+4	189	66
	2	OMT	anti-sense	+	5.7E+3	35	70
	3	OMT	anti-sense	+	8.0E+3	105	73
	4	OMT	anti-sense	+	1.4E+4	109	74
15	5	OMT	anti-sense	+	2.5E+4	87	78
	6	OMT	anti-sense	+	2.5E+4	58	84
	7	OMT	anti-sense	+	2.5E+4	97	92
	8	OMT	anti-sense	+	1.1E+4	151	94

These data clearly demonstrate that polynucleotides identified from isolated cDNA obtained as in Example 1 and encoding polypeptides, may be assembled in DNA constructs and used to transform plants. The data furthermore demonstrates that transformed plants comprising genetic constructs exhibit varied levels of such enzyme expression and activity, and that the modulation of the metabolism of such an enzyme, manipulated by either sense or anti-sense expression of a gene encoding the enzyme, such as OMT, affects end product concentrations, such as the lignin concentration in the transformed plants.

Example 3

30

35

40

20

25

Use of a 4-Coumarate: CoA ligase (4CL) Gene to Modify Lignin Biosynthesis

Transformation of tobacco plants with a Pinus radiata 4CL gene

Sense and anti-sense constructs containing a DNA sequence including the coding region of 4CL (SEQ ID NO: 55) from *Pinus radiata* were inserted into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* LBA4301 by direct transformation as described above in Example 2. The presence and integrity of the transgenic constructs were verified by restriction digestion and DNA sequencing.

Tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum cv. Samsun) leaf sections were transformed as described above. Five independent transformed plant lines were established for the sense

construct and eight independent transformed plant lines were established for the anti-sense construct for 4CL. Transformed plants containing the appropriate lignin gene construct were verified using Southern blot experiments. A "+" in the column labeled "Southern" in Table 3 indicates that the transformed plant lines listed were confirmed as independent transformed lines.

Expression of Pinus 4CL in transformed plants

10

15

20

25

30

Total RNA was isolated from each independent transformed plant line created with the 4CL sense and anti-sense constructs. The RNA samples were analyzed in Northern blot experiments to determine the level of expression of the transgene in each transformed line. The data shown in the column labeled "Northern" in Table 3 below shows that the transformed plant lines containing the sense and anti-sense constructs for 4CL all exhibit high levels of expression, relative to the background on the Northern blots. 4CL expression in anti-sense plant line number 1 was not measured because the RNA was not available at the time of the experiment. There was no detectable hybridization to RNA samples from empty vector-transformed control plants.

Modulation of 4CL enzyme activity in transformed plants

The total activity of 4CL enzyme, encoded by the *Pinus* 4CL gene and by the endogenous tobacco 4CL gene in transformed tobacco plants, was analyzed for each transformed plant line created with the 4CL sense and anti-sense constructs. Crude protein extracts were prepared from each transformed plant and assayed using the method of Zhang *et al.*, *Plant Physiol.* 113:65-74, 1997. The data contained in the column labeled "Enzyme" in Table 2 shows that the transformed plant lines containing the 4CL sense construct had elevated 4CL enzyme activity, with a maximum of 258%, and the transformed plant lines containing the 4CL anti-sense construct had reduced 4CL enzyme activity, with a minimum of 59%, relative to empty vector-transformed control plants.

Effects of Pinus 4CL on lignin concentration in transformed plants

The concentration of lignin in samples of transformed plant material was determined as described in Example 2. The data shown in the column labeled "TGA" in Table 3, below, shows that the transformed plant lines containing the sense and the antisense 4CL gene constructs all exhibited significantly decreased levels of lignin, relative to

the empty vector-transformed control plant lines. These data demonstrate that the polynucleotides identified from isolated cDNA as obtained in Example 1 may be assembled into DNA constructs and used to transform plants. Transformed plants comprising such genetic constructs exhibit modified levels of enzyme expression and activity. The metabolism of the biosynthetic pathway involving the enzyme is also affected.

TABLE 3

10	plant line	transgene	orientation	Southern	Northern	Enzyme	TGA
	1	control	na	+	blank	100	92
	2	control	na	+	blank	100	104
	1	4CL	sense	+	2.3E+4	169	64
15	2	4CL	sense	+	4.5E+4	258	73
	3	4CL	sense	+	3.1E+4	174	77
	4	4CL	sense	+	1.7E+4	164	80
	5	4CL	sense	+	1.6E+4	. 184	92
	1	4CL	anti-sense	+	na	59	75
20	2	4CL	anti-sense	+	1.0E+4	70	75
	3	4CL	anti-sense	+	9.6E+3	81	80
	4	4CL	anti-sense	+	1.2E+4	90	83
	5	4CL	anti-sense	+	4.7E+3	101	88
	6	4CL	anti-sense	+	3.9E+3	116	89
25	7	4CL	anti-sense	+	1.8E+3	125	94
	8	4CL	anti-sense	+	1.7E+4	106	97

Example 4

Transformation of Tobacco using Lignin Biosynthetic Genes

30

35

Sense and anti-sense constructs containing DNA sequences including the coding regions of coumarate 3-hydroxylase (C3H) (SEQ ID NO: 56), ferulate-5-hydroxylase (F5H) (SEQ ID NO: 57), cinnamoyl-CoA reductase (CCR) (SEQ ID NO: 58) and coniferyl glycosyl transferase (CGT) (SEQ ID NO: 59) from *Eucalyptus grandis*, and phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) (SEQ ID NOS: 60 and 61), cinnamate 4-hydroxylase (C4H) (SEQ ID NOS: 62 and 63), phenolase (PNL) (SEQ ID NO: 64) and laccase (LAC) (SEQ ID NO: 65) from *Pinus radiata* were inserted into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* LBA4301 by direct transformation as described above. The presence and

integrity of the transgenic constructs were verified by restriction digestion and DNA sequencing.

Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* cv. Samsun) leaf sections were transformed as described in Example 2. Up to twelve independent transformed plant lines were established for each sense construct and each anti-sense construct listed in the preceding paragraph. Transformed plants containing the appropriate lignin gene construct were verified using Southern blot experiments. All of the transformed plant lines analyzed were confirmed as independent transformed lines. This demonstrates that transgenic plants with an expressed novel gene can be made, starting the whole process from an isolated cDNA obtained as in Example 1.

Example 5

Manipulation of Lignin Content in Transformed Plants

15

20

30

10

Determination of transgene expression by Northern blot experiments

Total RNA was isolated from each independent transformed plant line described in Example 4. The RNA samples were analyzed in Northern blot experiments to determine the level of expression of the transgene in each transformed line. The column labeled "Northern" in Table 4 shows the level of transgene expression for all plant lines assayed, relative to the background on the Northern blots. There was no detectable hybridization to RNA samples from empty vector-transformed control plants.

25 Determination of lignin concentration in transformed plants

The concentration of lignin in empty vector-transformed control plant lines and in up to twelve independent transformed lines for each sense construct and each anti-sense construct described in Example 5 was determined as described in Example 3. The column labeled "TGA" in Table 3 shows the thioglycolic acid extractable lignins for all plant lines assayed, expressed as the average percentage of TGA extractable lignins in transformed plants versus control plants. The range of variation is shown in parentheses.

TABLE 4

	transgene	orientation	no. of lines	Northern	TGA
5					
	control	na	3	blank	100 (92-104)
	C3H	sense	5	3.7E+4	74 (67-85)
	F5H	sense	10	5.8E+4	70 (63-79)
	F5H	anti-sense	9	5.8E+4	73 (35-93)
10	CCR	sense	1	na	74
	CCR	anti-sense	2	na	74 (62-86)
	transgene	orientation	no. of lines	Northern	TGA
	PAL	sense	5	1.9E+5	77 (71-86)
	PAL	anti-sense	4	1.5E+4	62 (37-77)
15	C4H	anti-sense	10	5.8E+4	86 (52-113)
	PNL	anti-sense	6	1.2E+4	88 (70-114)
	LAC	sense	5	1.7E+5	na
	LAC	anti-sense	12	1.7E+5	88 (73-114)

Transformed plant lines containing the sense and the anti-sense lignin biosynthetic gene constructs all exhibited significantly decreased levels of lignin, relative to the empty vector-transformed control plant lines. The most dramatic effects on lignin concentration were seen in the F5H anti-sense plants with as little as 35% of the amount of lignin in control plants, and in the PAL anti-sense plants with as little as 37% of the amount of lignin in control plants. These data clearly indicate that the concentration of a polynucleotide, such as lignin, as measured by the TGA assay, can be directly manipulated by conventional anti-sense methodology and also by sense over-expression using the inventive lignin biosynthetic genes, starting the whole process from an isolated cDNA obtained as in Example 1.

30

20

Example 6

Modulation of Lignin Enzyme Activity in Transformed Plants

35

The activities and substrate specificities of selected lignin biosynthetic enzymes were assayed in crude extracts from transformed tobacco plants containing sense and antisense constructs for PAL (SEQ ID NO: 60), PNL (SEQ ID NO: 64) and LAC (SEQ ID NO: 65) from *Pinus radiata*, and CGT (SEQ ID NO: 59) from *Eucalyptus grandis*.

40

Enzyme assays were performed using published methods for PAL (Southerton SG and Deverall BJ, *Plant Path.* 39:223-230, 1990); CGT (Vellekoop *et al.*, *FEBS Lett.*

330:36-40, 1993); PNL (Espin et al., Phytochemistry 44:17-22, 1997); and LAC (Bao et al., Science 260:672-674, 1993). The data shown in the column labelled "Enzyme" in Table 5 shows the average enzyme activity from replicate measures for all plant lines assayed, expressed as a percent of enzyme activity in empty vector-transformed control plants. The range of variation is shown in parentheses.

TABLE 5

	Transgene	orientation	no. of lines	enzym	ne
10					
	control	na	3	100	
	PAL	sense	5	87	(60-124)
	PAL	anti-sense	3	53	(38-80)
	CGT	anti-sense	1	89	
15	PNL	anti-sense	6	144	(41-279)
	LAC	sense	5	78	(16-240)
	LAC	anti-sense	11	64	(14-106)

All of the transformed plant lines, except the PNL anti-sense transformed plant lines, showed average enzyme activities that were significantly lower than the activities observed in empty vector-transformed control plants. The most dramatic effects on lignin enzyme activities were seen in the PAL anti-sense transformed plant lines, in which all of the lines showed reduced PAL activity, and in the LAC anti-sense transformed plant lines, which showed as little as 14% of the LAC activity in empty vector-transformed control plant lines. These results demonstrate that enzyme activity can be modulated by transforming plants with polynucleotides encoding an enzyme of interest, starting the whole process from polynucleotides encoding enzymes of interest isolated from cDNA as described in Example 1.

30

20

25

Example 7

Functional Identification of Lignin Biosynthetic Genes

35

Sense constructs containing DNA sequences including the coding regions for PAL (SEQ ID NO: 61), OMT (SEQ ID NO: 54), 4CL (SEQ ID NOS: 55 and 66) and POX (SEQ ID NO: 67) from *Pinus radiata*, and OMT (SEQ ID NOS: 68 and 69), CCR (SEQ ID NOS: 70 - 72), CGT (SEQ ID NOS: 59 and 73) and POX (SEQ ID NOS: 74 and 75)

from Eucalyptus grandis were inserted into the commercially available protein expression vector, pProEX-HT (Gibco BRL). The resultant constructs were transformed into E. coli XL1-Blue (Stratagene), which were then induced to produce recombinant protein by the addition of IPTG. Purified proteins were produced for the Pinus OMT and 4CL constructs and the Eucalyptus OMT and POX constructs using Ni column chromatography (Janknecht et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:8972-8976, 1991). Enzyme assays for each of the purified proteins conclusively demonstrated the expected substrate specificity and enzymatic activity for the genes tested.

The data for two representative enzyme assay experiments, demonstrating the verification of the enzymatic activity of a *Pinus radiata* 4CL gene (SEQ ID NO: 55) and a *Pinus radiata* OMT gene (SEQ ID NO: 54), are shown below in Table 6. For the 4CL enzyme, one unit equals the quantity of protein required to convert the substrate into product at the rate of 0.1 absorbance units per minute. For the OMT enzyme, one unit equals the quantity of protein required to convert 1 pmole of substrate to product per minute.

10

15

35

TABLE 6

20	transgene	purification step	total ml extract	total mg protein	total units activity	% yield activity	fold purification
	4CL	crude Ni column	10 ml 4 ml	51 mg 0.84 mg	4200 3680	100 88	1 53
25	OMT	crude Ni column	10 ml 4 ml	74 mg 1.2 mg	4600 4487	100 98	1 60

The data shown in Table 6 demonstrate that both the purified 4CL enzyme and the purified OMT enzyme show high activity in enzyme assays, confirming the identification of the 4CL and OMT genes. Crude protein preparations from *E. coli* transformed with empty vector show no activity in either the 4CL or the OMT enzyme assay. This demonstrates that the function of an isolated novel cDNA with only a putative function can be confirmed, starting the whole process from an isolated cDNA obtained as in Example 1.

Example 8

<u>Demonstration of the Presence / Absence of Unique Sequence Identifiers in Plants</u>

Transgenic tobacco plants were created using unique identifier sequences which are not found in tobacco. The unique identifier sequences inserted were isolated from *Pinus radiata*, SEQ ID NO: 76, and *Eucalyptus grandis*, SEQ ID NO: 77. The unique identifier sequences were inserted into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* LBA4301 (provided as a gift by Dr. C. Kado, University of California, Davis, CA) by direct transformation using published methods (An *et al.*, "Binary vectors," in Gelvin SB and Schilperoort RA, eds., *Plant Molecular Biology Manual*, Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, 1988). The presence and integrity of the unique identifier sequences in the *Agrobacterium* transgenic constructs were verified by restriction digestion and DNA sequencing.

5

10

15

20

25

Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* cv. Samsun) leaf sections were transformed using the method of Horsch *et al.*, *Science* 227:1229-1231, 1985. Three independent transformed plant lines were established for each unique sequence identifier used. Two empty-vector control plant lines were established using an empty gene transfer vector that lacked a unique sequence identifier.

The uniqueness of the sequence identifiers was assayed using Southern blot analyses to test for the presence of the sequence identifier in the genome of the plants. If the sequence identifier is unique and therefore useful as a tag, then the sequence identifier should be clearly absent in plants which have not been tagged and it should be clearly present in plants which have been tagged. In the present example, the unique identifiers would be expected to be absent in the empty-vector transformed control plants. The unique identifier would be expected to be present in the transgenic plants transformed with the unique sequence identifiers.

Genomic DNA was prepared from empty-vector transformed control plants and plants transformed with unique sequence identifiers using the cetyltrimethyl-ammonium bromide (CTAB) extraction method of Murray MG and Thompson WF, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 8:4321-4325, 1980. The DNA samples were digested with the restriction enzyme *Eco*RI in the case of the plants transformed with the *Pinus* unique sequence identifier (SEQ ID NO: 76) and the restriction enzyme *Xba*I in the case of the plants transformed with the *Eucalyptus* unique sequence identifier (SEQ ID NO: 77). The DNA fragments

produced in the restriction digests were resolved on a 1% agarose gel; the left panel of Fig. 2 and the right panel of Fig. 2 show the DNA fragment patterns of the DNA samples from the *Pinus* and *Eucalyptus* experiments, respectively.

After the agarose gel electrophoresis step, the DNA samples were transferred to Hybond-N+ nylon membranes (Amersham Life Science, Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, England) using methods established by Southern, *J. Mol. Biol.* 98:503-517, 1975. The nylon membranes were probed with radioactively-labeled probes for the unique sequence identifiers identified above and washed at high stringency (final wash: 0.5 X salt sodium citrate buffer (SSC) plus 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 15 minutes at 65°C). The hybridization of the probes to complementary sequences in the genomic DNA samples was detected using auto-radiography.

The results are shown in Figs. 3 and 4.

10

15

20

25

30

Fig. 3 (corresponding to the left panel of Fig. 2) shows the hybridization pattern detected in the Southern blot analysis using a probe derived from the *Pinus* sequence identifier (SEQ ID NO: 76). Lanes A-B contain DNA samples from empty-vector transformed control plants and Lanes C-E contain DNA from plants transformed with SEQ ID NO: 76. There is no hybridization in Lanes A-B indicating that SEQ ID NO: 76 is not present in empty-vector transformed tobacco plants; that is, SEQ ID NO: 76 is a unique tag suitable for unambiguous marking of tobacco plants. There is strong hybridization in Lanes C-E, indicating that the plants which received SEQ ID NO: 76 via transformation have been clearly and unambiguously tagged with the unique sequence contained in SEQ ID NO: 76.

Fig. 4 (corresponding to the right panel of Fig. 2) shows the hybridization pattern detected in the Southern blot analysis using a probe derived from the *Eucalyptus* sequence identifier (SEQ ID NO: 77). Lanes A-B contain DNA samples from empty-vector transformed control plants and Lanes C-E contain DNA from plants transformed with SEQ ID NO: 77. There is no hybridization in Lanes A-B indicating that SEQ ID NO: 77 is not present in empty-vector transformed tobacco plants; that is, SEQ ID NO: 77 is a unique tag suitable for unambiguous marking of tobacco plants. There is strong hybridization in Lanes C-E indicating that the plants which received SEQ ID NO: 77 via transformation have been clearly and unambiguously tagged with the unique sequence contained in SEQ ID NO: 77.

The data clearly demonstrates the utility of the sequences disclosed in this specification for the purposes of unambiguously tagging transgenic materials. A unique sequence was selected from a large number of potential tags and shown to be absent in the genome of the organism to be tagged. The tag was inserted into the genome of the organism to be tagged and a well-established DNA detection method was used to clearly detect the unique sequence identifier used as the tag.

Because of the sequence-specific detection methods used in the example, a user of the invention disclosed in this specification has both a high likelihood of finding a sequence identifier, among the list which has been disclosed, which will be useful for tagging any given organism and an unequivocal method for demonstrating that a tagged organism could only have acquired a given tag through the deliberate addition of the unique sequence to the genome of the organism to be tagged. If the user of this invention maintains the precise sequence of the tag used in a given organism as a secret, then any disputes as to the origin and history of the organism can be unambiguously resolved using the tag detection techniques demonstrated in the present example.

10

15

20

25

SEQ ID NOS: 1-304 are set out in the attached Sequence Listing. The codes for nucleotide sequences used in the attached Sequence Listing, including the symbol "n," conform to WIPO Standard ST.25 (1998), Appendix 2, Table 1.

All references cited herein, including patent references and non-patent publications, are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties. While in the foregoing specification, this invention has been described in relation to certain preferred embodiments, and many details have been set forth for purposes of illustration, it will be apparent to those skilled in the art that the invention is susceptible to additional embodiments and that certain of the details described herein may be varied considerably without departing from the basic principles of the invention.

Claims:

1.

5 -

10

15

20

25

30

An isolated polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of: (1) the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; (2) complements of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; (3) reverse complements of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; (4) reverse sequences of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164; (5) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence having at least 40% identity to a compare sequence selected from the polynucleotide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-6, 8-12, 19, 21-23, 28-33, 35, 37-42, 44, 46-52, 78-80, 82, 83, 86, 89-92, 96-100, 104-113, 115, 117, 120, 122-130, 132-136, 138-158, 160, 163 and 164, the percentage identity determined by aligning the sequence and the compare sequences using the BLASTN algorithm version 2.04 set at the parameter values described herein, identifying the number of identical nucleic acids over aligned portions of the sequence and the compare sequences, dividing the number of identical nucleic acids by the total number of nucleic acids of the compare sequence, and multiplying by 100 to determine the percentage identity; (6) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence having at least 60% identity to a compare sequence selected from the polynucleotide sequences recited in SEO ID NOS: 3, 7, 14, 18, 20, 25, 34, 36, 53, 84, 85, 87, 88, 101, 114, 116, 118, 119, 131, 137, 159, 161 and 162, the percentage identity determined as described in (5) above; (7) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence having at least 75% identity to a compare sequence selected from the polynucleotide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 16, 17, 26, 43, 45, 93, 94 and 121, the percentage identity determined as described in (5) above; (8) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% identity to a compare sequence selected from the nucleotide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 13, 24, 95, 102 and 103, the percentage identity determined as described in (5) above; (9) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence that hybridizes to a polynucleotide comprising a sequence recited in (1) - (8) above under stringent hybridization conditions; (10) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence that is a 100-mer of a sequence recited in (1) - (8) above; (11) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence that is a 40-mer of a sequence recited in (1) - (8) above; and (12) sequences

comprising a polynucleotide sequence that is a 20-mer of a sequence recited in (1) - (8) above; and (13) sequences comprising a polynucleotide sequence differing from a sequence recited in (1) - (12), above, only by one or more conservative substitutions.

- An isolated oligonucleotide probe or primer comprising at least 10 contiguous residues complementary to 10 contiguous residues of a nucleotide sequence recited in Claim 1.
 - 3. A genetic construct comprising a polynucleotide described in claim 1.
 - 4. A transgenic cell comprising a genetic construct according to claim 3.
- 10 5. A transgenic cell according to claim 4, wherein the cell is selected from one of the following: a bacterial cell; an insect cell; a yeast cell; a mammalian cell; and a plant cell.
 - 6. A genetic construct comprising, in the 5'-3' direction:
 - (a) a gene promoter sequence;

15

- (b) a polynucleotide sequence comprising at least one of the following: (1) a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence of claim 1 coding for at least a functional portion of an enzyme having activity in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway; and (2) a polynucleotide comprising nucleotide sequence of claim 1 that includes a non-coding region of a polynucleotide encoding an enzyme having activity in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway; and
 - (c) a gene termination sequence.
- 7. The construct of claim 6 wherein the polynucleotide is in a sense orientation.
- 8. The construct of claim 6 wherein the polynucleotide is in an antisense orientation.
- 25 9. The construct of claim 6 wherein the gene promoter sequence and gene termination sequences are functional in a plant host.
 - 10. A transgenic cell comprising a construct of claim 6.
 - 11. The transgenic cell of claim 10 wherein the polynucleotide is in a sense orientation.
- The transgenic plant cell of claim 10 wherein the polynucleotide is in an antisense orientation.

13. A transgenic cell according to claim 10, wherein the cell is selected from one of the following: a bacterial cell; an insect cell; a yeast cell; a mammalian cell; and a plant cell.

- 14. A plant comprising a transgenic cell according to claim 9, or fruit or seeds or progeny thereof.
 - 15. The plant of claim 14 wherein the plant is a woody plant.

5

- 16. The plant of claim 15 wherein the plant is selected from the group consisting of eucalyptus and pine species.
- 17. A method for modulating one or more of the content, the composition, and the metabolism of an enzyme involved in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway in an organism, comprising stably incorporating into the genome of the organism a construct of claim 3.
 - 18. A method according to claim 17, wherein the organism is a plant.
- 19. A method for modulating one or more of the content, the composition, and the metabolism of an isoprenoid compound in an organism comprising stably incorporating into the genome of the organism a construct of claim 6.
 - 20. A method according to claim 19, wherein the organism is a plant.
 - 21. A method for producing an organism having one or more of altered isoprenoid content, altered isoprenoid composition and altered isoprenoid metabolism, comprising:
 - (a) transforming a host cell with a construct of claim 3 to provide a transgenic host cell; and
 - (b) cultivating the transgenic host cell under conditions conducive to growth and regeneration.
- 25 22. A method according to claim 21, wherein the organism is a plant and the host cell is a plant cell.
 - 23. An isolated polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of claim 1.
 - 24. A polypeptide of claim 23 having enzymatic activity in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway in a plant.
- 30 25. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence expressed from a polynucleotide that hybridizes to a nucleotide sequence set forth as SEQ ID NOS: 1-53 and 78-164 under stringent hybridization conditions.

An isolated polypeptide comprising a polypeptide sequence selected from the 26. group consisting of: (1) the sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 165-286 and 288-304; (2) sequences comprising a polypeptide sequence having at least 50% identity to a compare sequence selected from the polypeptide sequences recited in 5 SEQ ID NOS: 194-200, 202, 216, 223, 230, 235, 239, 240, 243, 250, 255, 259, 260, 263, 270, 272, 274, 278, 291, 292, 293, 296, 303 and 304; (3) sequences comprising a polypeptide sequence having at least 75% identity to a compare sequence selected from the polypeptide sequences recited in SEO ID NOS: 166, 168-177, 179, 183-188, 192, 203-205, 207, 209-213, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 227-10 229, 231, 232, 234, 237, 242, 244, 245, 251, 253, 262, 267, 268, 269, 273, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 289, 290, 294, 295, and 297-302; (4) sequences comprising a polypeptide sequence having at least 90% identity to a compare sequence selected from the polypeptide sequences recited in SEO ID NOS: 165. 167, 178, 182, 189-191, 193, 201, 206, 208, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 226, 233, 238, 241, 246-250, 254, 256-258, 261, 264, 265, 266, 275, 280, 283, 285 and 288; 15 (5) sequences comprising a polypeptide sequence having at least 95% identity to a compare sequence selected from the polypeptide sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 180, 181 and 271; (6) sequences comprising a polypeptide sequence that is a 100-mer of a sequence recited in (1) - (5) above having at least 100 residues; (7)20 sequences comprising a polypeptide sequence that is a 40-mer of a sequence recited in (1) – (5) above having at least 40 residues; and (8) sequences comprising a polypeptide sequence that is a 20-mer of a sequence recited in (1) - (5) above.

27. A method for modulating one or more of the content, the composition and the metabolism of an isoprenoid compound in an organism, comprising administering an isolated polypeptide of claim 26 to the organism.

- 28. A method according to claim 27, wherein the organism is a plant, and administration of the isolated polypeptide is topical.
- 29. A method according to claim 27, wherein the organism is a mammal, and administration of the isolated polypeptide is systemic.

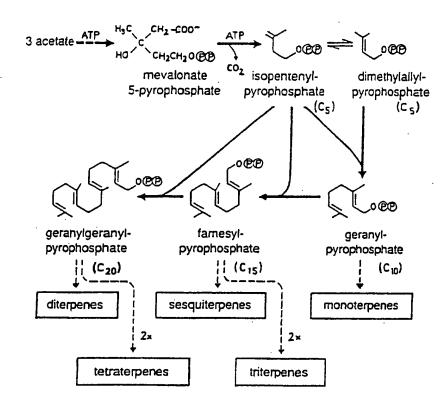


FIGURE 1

2/4

 Pinus
 Eucalyptus

 1Kb
 A
 B
 C
 D
 E
 1Kb
 A
 B
 C
 D
 E



FIGURE 2

3/4

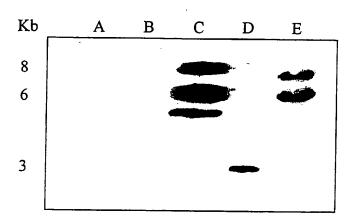


FIGURE 3

4/4

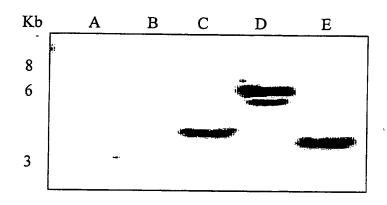


FIGURE 4

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Havukkala, Illka
      <120> Materials and Methods for the Modification
        of Isoprenoid Content, Compostition and Metabolism
      <130> 11000.1019c1PCT
      <160> 304
      <170> FastSEO for Windows Version 3.0
      <210> 1
      <211> 414
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 1
gatattaaga aaattgtgga gctgatgtct gatctgcatt ttatttataa cacqcacaqa
                                                                   60
ttcgcttatt tgtattcgaa attcaatagc tctatttaca tgtataagtt cagtttggac
                                                                  120
actgacctta atattgtcaa gaaaatgagt ggtttcgacg tagaaggtgt atgtcatgct
                                                                  180
gacgagttat totacttttt otocacaaac atgacgaaag actactacga atcggaggac
                                                                  240
aaaatcaaag aatatgtgtg gaaggtgacg aaactgtgga caaacttcgc taaaaccagt
                                                                  300
aacccaactc cagacacgtc actaggcgtg tcctggccga ggtacaccat ggctaacaag
                                                                  360
gaatacctgg acatcaacac gcagctaaca acgggacgct actcggagcg ggaa
                                                                  414
      <210> 2
      <211> 1834
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 2
attgcctgct tctgcttcaa ttgaagcttt tctgctcgcc aatcaatatg gcaattgcaa
                                                                   60
120
tgactgaatt gggttctcgg aatagtatga tgtttcagtc tgcaattccc tgctcatttc
                                                                  180
gacagattag ggcgaccact aaaagaaagc gttgtgtctt gttggctaag ctaagtaatt
                                                                  240
ccgatggaga aaatgggaaa aatgtgaagg cagctgtgga gattgcttca aaqagtqgat
                                                                  300
toccagetga gaaacetect acacegttge ttgacacegt taattateca gtacacttaa
                                                                  360
agaatctctc tatacaggat ctagagcaac tggccacaga aattagagca gaacttgtgt
                                                                  420
tcggtgtggc aaaaactgga ggccacctgg gaggtagcct gggtgtggta gatctaacag
                                                                  480
540
agtcatatcc acacaagatt ttgacaggga gaagatccaa aatgcataca atcagacaga
                                                                  600
cctctggttt ggccggattt cccaaacggg acgaaagcaa atacgatgct tttggcgctg
                                                                  660
gacatagttc taccagtatc tccgctggac tcggtatggc agttgggaga gatttattga
                                                                  720
agaaaaataa ccatgtggtg gccgtgattg gggatggagc catgacagca ggacaagctt
                                                                  780
acgaggctat gaataattcg ggatatctgg aatccaatct tatcataatt cttaatgata
                                                                  840
ataagcaagt ttctctgcca actgccacac tagacggage tgcgccgccc gtaggtgcac
                                                                  900
ttaccagggc tctcacaaag ctccagtcca gcaaaaaact tcgcaaactc agagaagctg
                                                                 960
ccaagggtct caccaagcag ataggtgggc caactcatga agtagcatcg aaagttgata
                                                                 1020
agtatgcaag gggtcttatc agcccagcaa gttcctcgtt gtttgacgag ctaggtcttt
                                                                 1080
attacattgg acctgtggat gggcacaata ttgaagacat ggtgacaatt ttagagaaga
                                                                 1140
1200
gttaccctcc agcggaggag gctgcagaca aattacatgg tgtggtaaag ttcgatccag
                                                                 1260
ttacgggcaa gcaattcaag tcaaaaagtt ccgttctgag ctatacacag tactttgcag
                                                                 1320
aagctcttat agcagaagcg gaagttgaca gcaaaattgt ggctattcat gctgccatgg
                                                                1380
gcggaggcac aggacttaat tatttccaaa agaagttccc agaacgctgc ttcgacgtag
                                                                1440
gaatagcaga acaacacgca gtcacatttg ctgcaggcct agctacagaa ggcctgaaac
                                                                1500
ctttctgtgc aatttattct actttcctgc aacgcggtta tgatcaggta gttcacgatg
                                                                1560
tggatctgca aaagctgccg gtgcgttttg caatggatag ggccggactg gttggggcag
                                                                1620
```

WO 00/36081			PCT/N	Z99/00219
acggtcctac tcattgtggt tcttttgatg ttgtaatggc tccgtcagac gaggtagaac ttgacgatcg acccagctgt ttcaggttcc tgcccttaaa taacaagggt gttccacttg	tgatgcacat ctaggggcaa	agttgcaacc	gctgcagcaa	1680 1740 1800 1834
<210> 3 <211> 552 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis				
<pre><400> 3 cttccttctc tcttcgtctt cgctctgttc gagacggcgg gagcgggcgg aggggcgggg ctgaagtcca agttcatgga ggcctacgcc gcgttcgagt tttccgatga atcccgccag cctggaggta aactgaaccg gggcctctct gggaaggaac tgacggaaga agaaattttt tggcttcagg catactttct tgttcttgat ggacaacctt gctggtttag attgcccaag ctacttcgta atcatattcc acgaatcctt gtagatctgc tg</pre>	gagagetegg gteetgaaga tgggtegaee gtaattgata ettgegagtg gacateatgg gteggaatga	tggtcgcgtc aggagctgct ggatgctgga gctacaaatt ctctgggttg acagctctca ttgcagcaaa	aatggcggat ggcggacccg ctacaacgtg gttgaaagaa gtgtattgaa tacacgacgt tgatggagtt	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<210> 4 <211> 371 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis			·	
<400> 4 cttccctctc tcttcatctt cgctctgttc gaggcaggcg ggagcgggcg gatgggcggg tctgaattcc aagctcttgg aggccaacgc ggcgttcgag ttttccgatg attcccgcca tgattcagca aatgtcgcaa aagtgaaagt ctgcaagagc atttcaaaga acaagaacat tgaagcaacc a	ggagageteg egteetgaag gtgggtegaa ectetaceae	gtggtcgcgt aaggagctgc cgggagaact gagatcaatc	caatggcgga cggaggaccc atgggaaacc ttcagggata	60 120 180 240 300 360 371
<210> 5 <211> 408 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata				
<pre><400> 5 agaccttgcc atctggaatg gattcacatt gttgtgtgtg gggacatcat cagtggtgct tatgcccgta gcgtggggct tctgtttcag tcatcaaaag aattgggcaa aactgcagga cccaagctga tgggtttaga gacagcaaag aaggaagatt tatcttgctt cgacccaaag tacattgcat tcagacaaaa ctgaaaagtc</pre>	tcagagaatg gttgtcgatg aaggatttga caatttgctg aaggccgcac	agattgagag acatactcga ttactgacaa tcgagttgtt cgttgttggg	aattaaaagc tgtcacgaaa ggccacttat gggcagagct	60 120 180 240 300 360 408
<210> 6 <211> 590 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis				
<pre><400> 6 cggcttgcgc tgtcgagatg atccacacca tggacaacga cgacttgcgc cgcggaaagc ttgctgtttt ggctggagac gccctactgg ccaagggggt ttcgccaca aggatagtca gagcagaagg cctcgttgct ggccaagtgg</pre>	ccaccaacca catatgcatt gagcaatctt	caaggtttat tgagcatatt tgaattggcg	ggtgaagatg gcggtagaaa aggtctattg	60 120 180 240 300

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00219
taggattgga gcaccttgag tttattcatc tccacaagac tgcagcgttg ctgttgttct tggggcaatt atgggaggtg ggtctaatga agaagttgag	aagttgcggg 420
gttttgcaag gtgtattggg ttgttatttc aagtggtgga tgatattctg agtcttctca agaactgggt aaaacggctg gcaaggattt ggtggctgac	
atccaaagct aatgggcatt gaaaaatcta gggagttggc caacaaactg	
<210> 7 <211> 699 <212> DNA	
<212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 7	
gattigacic coccectice atcegtatti teggegitta cattgittaa agagaegeea cattggacet tieggieteg ategetitae aaaaggeete	
totggttttt caccacattc ggtctccgtc tccctccgat ctcgagttca	
gagagagaga gagagaga gagagagaga gagagaga	ttgggagcca 240
tectgaagea eeeggaegat ttetaceege tgetgaaget gaagategeg	
cagagaageg gateceteeg cageegeact ggggattetg etactecatg teteceggag etteggeete gttatecage ageteggeee egagettege	
gcatatttta tttggtcctg cgagcacttg atacagttga ggatgacaca	
ctgatgtcaa agtgcctatc ctgaaagctt ttcatcagca tgtgtatgat	aaggagtggc 540
atttttcatg cggtacaaaa gagtacaagg ttctaatgga ccaatttcat	catgtttcaa 600
ctgctttcct ggagctgggg aaaagttacc aagaggcaat tgatgatatt tgggagcagg aatggcaaaa tttatttgcc aagaggtgg	actaaaagaa 660 699
<210> 8	
<211> 373 <212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 8	
tgccttacga cagattcagg tcaggtcatt aattgcagga atcggtacac	
atctatacgc ctcaaccagc acatcgactg atatcgtggt ctacaatgga	
gtggcgattg cggtagccat tggctttgtt tctgtattat tgtcgtatta aacaggtgga agcgcagatc caacggatta cggggaatac agagcaaaag	
tcaacagatg acaatggcat tgccatcgaa gctgctggag gaacggatgt	
ggagcaggag tcgcgggttc ggctctggct tacacacttg gcaaggatgg catgtaattg aga	
<210> 9	
<211> 373	
<212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 9	
aaacgctctg gccacgtcac tcgtgagtaa ccctccaatg ccttacgaca	gattcaggtc 60
aggtcattaa ttgcaggaat cggtacactg ccatggcaat ctatacgcct	
atcgactgat atcgtggtct acaatggaga atcatacggt ggtgattgcg gctttgtttc tgtattattg tcgtattata tagttttgag caggtggaag	
acggattacg gggaatacag agcaaaagtt tcgaaaaagtc aacagatgac	<i>y</i>
ccatcgaagc tgctggagga acggatgtta tcatcgtggg agcaggagtc	-
ctctggctta cac	373
<210> 10	
<211> 825	
<212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 10	agtogatoga CC
ccctcaattg tacaaagcct tcatcgcagc aattgacaag ggaaacatca aaatagaagc atgcctgcca atcctcaacc caccctgga gctcttctga	

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00	219
gttcaacatg cgccatccat tgacaggagg aggaatgacc gtggctcttt	ctgatatcgt 1	80
tttgctaagg aacctccttc gcccacttca ggatctgaat gatgcatctg	ctctatgcaa 2	40
atatetegag tegttetata caetgaggaa geetgtggeg tegaceatea	acaccetage 3	00
tggtgctctg tacaaggtct tctgtgcatc tccagacccg gcaagaaagg	aaatgcgcca 36	60
ggcatgcttc gactatctga gccttggcgg tctctgctca actgggccag	tetetetaet 43	20
ctcgggtcta aacccccgtc caatgcactt ggtctgccat ttctttgcag	tagcagtata 48	BO
tggtgtcggg cggctatgtc ttccattccc ttcgccgaaa cgcatgtggc	tcggggccag 54	10
actggttaag ggtgcatcag gtatcatctt tcccataata agggatgaag	gagtaaggca 60	00
gatgttette cetgegactg tgeeggetta ceacagaget ceteetgtte	actgagagaa 66	50
tgcagcaaag ctcgataagc gcatgaatat gcggtcaagt tcgtttcttc	tagtcacatt 72	20
cctctctcgt agtagatgga gaggcctgcc agttatactg cactcggaag	agaattgtgc 78	30
attggaacta tagatttcgt tacgataagt agattcattc aagaa	82	
<210> 11		
<211> 394		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
4400- 11		
<400> 11 '		
tttttttaga ttatattttg cgtctacaaa cgtgctcgag gcaacggtct c	ctgtttcgtc 6	0
tegggagagt aaagtetete tetetetete teteteteeg agtgteagee a	atggaggatg 12	
atcgagatcg ggggcttctt tacgattcag atccgtcgtc ttcatcgctc t	tecegeege 18	
ggccgttcgc gctcaccttc ttcgacaggg agaggcacgt gacgttcctg	gagatgatgt 24	
accacatget coetegeece taccagtege aggagateaa ceaceteace e	ctcgcctact 30	
tegteatete eggeetegae atectegaeg ceetegateg egtacacaaa g		
ctgactgggt tttatctttc caagctcatt tcga	39	4
<210> 12		
<211> 245		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 12	•	
gagatactca ccaaagtgat ctccctcgct tccattatgg acgatatcta c	gatgtctat 6	0
ggcacattgg aagaacttgc actcctcaat gaagcaatcc aaaagtggga t	tttgatgcc 12	0
atggatggat taccagagta tatgcaagct tatttcaagg agtttctcca g	gctctatgaa 18	0
tatattggga atcaattggc cgcaaaagga agatcgtacc gccttatcta c	gcaaaagaa 24	0
gtgat	24	5
<210> 13		
<211> 375		
<212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
·		
<400> 13		
ttatatcggg cttccctcat tgcctttcca ggagagaaag tcatggatga g	gctgaaact 60	0
ttctctgcga aatatttgaa agaagccctg caaaagattc cagtctccag t	ctttcacga 120	0
gagatagggg acgtcctcga gtatggttgg cacacgtatt tgccacgatt g	gaagcaagg 180	0
aattacatcg acgtcttcgg acaggacact gaaaacagca agtcatatat g		
aaacttctcg aacttgcaaa gttggagttc aacatctttc acgccttaca a	aagcgagag 300	
ttggaatatc tcgtgagatg gtggaaaggc tctggttcgc ctcaaatgac c		
catcgtcacg tggag	375	5
<210> 14		
<211> 824		
<212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 14		
aaatgccaca agatatgaaa atatgtttta agggttttta caatactttt a	atgaaatcg 60)
ctgaagaagg gcgaaaaagg caggggcgtg atgtgctaag ttacattcaa aa	aagtttggg 120)

	•				_	
WO 00/360	81				PCT/	NZ99/00219
aagtggaggt		20022200220	teeta	*********	t	. 100
				tgcagtgaga		180
teaggatga	ttttactegg	aacycyagig	gagatage	actgggaaca	gtggttctta	240
attccacatt	totatoggg	atgacetta	cagacgacat	actetecaaa	attggtcgcg	300
atcadacta	. cccacacccc	acgggcccga	cagggegtet	cgtgaacgac	accaaaactt	360
atcaggetga	ctcccaacaa	ggagaggtgg	aacatgteta	acaatgttac	atgaaggacc	420 480
				tactatcatg		540
				gcccgacact		600
tttcacataa	tatogaaatt	acaacgcaac	tcasasacto	ggatggagac	ggcctgacac	660
				cctcttccag		720
				ataacgcaag ttagcacaag		720
	gacagtgcca				ccargaggrg	
ccccaaaga	gacagegeca	ccaaacayac	ggattcagca			824
<210	> 15					
	> 1271					
	> DNA					
	> Eucalyptu	s grandis				
		- J				
<400	> 15					
ctcgactgcg	agccggtcgt	qcaqaaacct	aagctcgtcg	atccggtcgt	gcaggacgcc	60
				ccgaagagga		120
				tcgagtccaa		180
tgcaagagag	cggctqcgat	ccqqcqcqaq	gcqttqcaqa	ggataacggg	gaagtccctc	240
				tggggcagtg		300
				cgctgttgct		360
				tggcgagcac		420
				tgctgaggga		480
agggctccca	tcgtaaggtt	tggcacggcg	aagagagetg	ccgacctcaa	attetteata	540
gagaaccccg	cgaacttcga	gagettggee	qttattttca	acaggtccag	tagattcgca	600
				tgtacatgag		660
				gagttcagaa		720
				tctccgggaa		780
				ggaaatccgt		840
				cgagcgtcga		900
				ctggggctct		960
				ccacgggtca		1020
				ccatcaacga		1080
				cagttggagg		1140
ctcgcttccc	agtcggcatg	tctgaacctg	ctaggggtga	aaggcgctaa	caaggagcta	1200
gcgggagcca	actcgaggct	cctggccacg	gtcgtgtccg	gcgccgtcct	tgccgccgag	1260
ctctcctcat	g					1271
<210:						
<211:						
	> DNA					
<213:	Pinus radi	.ata				
<400						
ttttttt	tttttttca	gcttctagaa	gcaggaatgt	ctcttatttc	cgctgtgccg	60
				ttcgtgagca		120
				aatctgtggc		180
				aaaggcgcat		240
				catcacctta		300
		cagacttatt	ggggaagtga	aggggatttt	caactcattt	360
tcgattgcag	ac					372
-010-	1.7					
<210>						

5

<211> 520 <212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

WO 00/36081					PCT/N2	Z99/00 2 19
<400>	17					
cttttcagct t		ggaatgtete	ttatttcccc	tatacaatta	acctactact	60
ccgtgtccaa a	tctttgatc	agttctgttc	graagcataa	gactataga	agaggaateg	120
caacactgca a	atgtctagg	ccaggaaaat	ctataacaac	ttccaccaac	atgagetaceg	180
ccactgccgg a	tctgatgat	ggtgtaaaaa	aacacataaa	coattatcat	tctaacctct	240
gggacgacaa t	gtcatacaa	teteteteat	caccttated	gactatta	tacaataaaa	300
atgctgacag a	cttattggg	gaagtgaagg	agattttcaa	ctcattttca	attocagato	360
gagaattaac ca						420
aacgtttggg ga						
acagatattg ga				ageegeeeee	gactatggtt	480 520
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	agogaaaaa	ggcaccgaac	3,33334343			520
<210>	18					
<211> 4						
<212> I						
	Pinus radi	ata				
<400> 1	18					
ctcaacactg ca		аасааааааа	acccqtaacq	gcatgcaaga	aagtgagttt	60
aagcactgcc gt	tatctgatg	atogtocoaa	aagacgcgta	gaaagaaaga	attotaacet	120
gtgggatgat aa						180
gcatgctgac ag	racttatto	atazatzza	gccaccttac	agggcacttt	cgcaccgcga	
togagaatta at	cacteced	acaatcatct	ggagacttt	addicactit	taastaast	240
tggagaatta at	rastagee	acaatgatet	cottcaacge	cittegatgg	tegataacat	300
tgagcgtttg gg	gaccgaca	gacacttcca	gaccgagata	aaacttactc	ttgactatgt	360
ttacagttat to		aaygcattgg	acacgggaga	gagagegeta	ttactgatct	420
caacacaact to	CCL					435
<210> 1	٥					
<211> 3						
<212> D	ona Pinus radia					
(213) F	inus raur	ata				
<400> 1	9					
		202200	~~~~~~~	~+~~+~~~~		
cggcacgaag gc						60
caccgataaa to						120
aaagtcctgc aa	agigiete (	cagacgegeg	gccataccaa	aacctgggcg	grccagcgrc	180
ctcggaacgg cc						240
aattctcaag ca		acgaaacaga	tectaacatg	aaaatctttg	cggtgggcca	300
gtcacatccc gg	attactac					320
<210> 2	٥					
<211> 6						
<211> 0						
		arandia				
(213) E	ucalyptus	granuis				
<400> 2	n	•				
		raagttgaag	asasstaaa	tatttaaa.	at annagana	<b>C</b> 0
aaggcaagag ct						60
catccgacca ca						120
tgggcccct gg						180
atageggaeg ac						240
ttcgtcgcag ag	yaayacgt C	occayctta	gacacgattc	Lyacatetat	ttctccggaa	300
gtgatcctga ga	aagcagag S	Jergeregee	aateettega	Lyaaacgggc	gatgctgttc	360
cctcaacccg ct	caatcagg a	gatgette	caccagatac	tcaacggact	ggctcgcaag	420
ctgccgcacc ac	cggagtgt g	gracctgaag	cccggcgaaa	aggtcttgaa	ctggacggcc	480
ggcccggtcg gg						540
tggtatagtt tc			atagaagatt	cgctctcaat	tctatacatc	600
ttatgtacca tg	caaaatga t	gtacc				626

<212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis

<210> 21 <211> 490

```
<400> 21
 cctctctctt ccgtttgtgc attgggctca cgtaagaaga aagagagaat atgtcgcagg
                                                                         60
 teteageaac tecatgeget ecceegaata aagaaacagg ceatgtgate gaacgteggt
                                                                        120
 ccgcgggtta tcaccccagc gtatgggggg actacttcct taaatatgat tctccctcca
                                                                        180
 actcagtgaa gttcaaattc ctcggaagag tggagggaca aattqaqqaa ctqaaaqqaq
                                                                        240
 aggtgaagaa gatgctgatt gatgtcgtgg acaagccctt accaaagctt cacttgattg
                                                                        300
 atcaaatcca acgcttggga attgagtacc attttgaacg tgaagtagat gagcaattgg
                                                                        360
 aacaaatcca caaaagttac tctcgactcg atcatgaaga ttttaaggta gatgaccttc
                                                                        420
 acatggtcgc tctcatcttt agattgctgc gacaacatgg ttacaatatt tcatcagaga
                                                                        480
 tctttgacaa
                                                                        490
       <210> 22
       <211> 396
       <212> DNA
       <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 22
aagaagatgc tgattgatgc cgtggacaag cccttaccaa agcttcactt gattgatcaa
                                                                        60
attcaacgct tgggaattga gtaccatttt gaacgtgaag tagatgagca attggaacaa
                                                                       120
atccacaaaa gttactctcg acttgatcat gaagatttta aggtagatga ccttcacaca
                                                                       180
gtcgctctca tctttagatt gctgcgacaa catggttaca atatttcatc agaggtcttt
                                                                       240
gacaaattca agatagcaac gggaacttcc gagagtcgac tcataagtga tgtgcgggga
                                                                       300
ttgctgagcc tatatgaagc ttgccattta aggtgtcatg gcgattcaat cttggacgaa
                                                                       360
gcacttccat ttgctacaac tcaccttgaa tcgatc
                                                                       396
      <210> 23
      <211> 396
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 23
tetetettee gtttgtgcat tgggcacaeg taagaaaaaa gagagaatat gtcgcaggte
                                                                       60
teageaacte catgegetee ttegaataaa ggaacaggee atgtgatega acgeeggteg
                                                                       120
gcgggttatc accccagcgt atggggggat tatttcctta aatatgattc tccctccaac
                                                                       180
tcagtgaagt tcaaattcct cggaagagtg gagggacaaa ttgaggaact aaaaggagag
                                                                       240
gtgaagaaga tgctgactga tatcatggat aagcccttac aaaagcttca cttgatcgat
                                                                       300
caaatccaac gcttgggaat tgagtaccat tttgaacgtg aaatagatga gcaattagaa
                                                                       360
caaatccaca aaagttactc tcgacttgat catgaa
                                                                       396
      <210> 24
      <211> 700
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 24
agaaaatcga tagagttgaa gttgtttctg ttccatttga taattggcgc tcagaaaaat
                                                                        60
ggctacgttt tetgatgaaa caccagttte cagtttgget tgtggtttgt egagtaacag
                                                                       120
cggtttgatt agaaggacgg ccaatcctca tcctaatgtc tggggctatg agtttgtgaa
                                                                       180
ttetettaaa teacettatg etaattetag ttacagagaa egageggaga eeettgttag
                                                                       240
cgagattaaa gcgatgctta atacagccat tgcaggagat ggagacttaa tgattactcc
                                                                       300
atctgcgtat gacacagcat ggatagcgag ggtgcctgcc attgatggct ctcctcgccc
                                                                       360
gcaatttccc caaacggttg attggatttt gaaaaaccag ttaaaagatg gctcatgggg
                                                                       420
gactcagtct cattttctgc tgtcggaccg ccttcttgcc actctttctt gtgttcttgc
                                                                       480
gctccttaaa tggaaagttg gggacgctca agtacaacaa ggcattaaat ttataaqaaq
                                                                       540
caatctatta aaggatgaaa gtgatgaaga cagcttggta acagactttg aggtcaactt
                                                                       600
teettttetg ttgagagaag etcaatettt ecaaettgaa etceettatg acetgeetta
                                                                       660
tatacacaag ttgcagatga aacggcaaga gagattagca
                                                                       700
```

<210> 25 <211> 1513

<212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

```
<400> 25
```

```
agagatagtg cttttaccga tctcaacaca actgccctgg ggtttcgaat ttttcgactg
                                                                     60
catggatata ctgtgtcttc ggatgcgttt gaacacttta aagaccaaat gggacagttt
                                                                    120
agggetteeg ceaatgatae agagttgeag ataagaageg tttttaattt atttegaget
                                                                    180
teteteattg etttteeega ggaaaaagtt etggaagagg etgaaaattt egetgetgea
                                                                    240
300
gttttcgatt atcgttggca ctcaaatttg cctagactgg aagctaggag ttacgtcgac
                                                                    360
atccttgcag ataatacgat cagtggaacg ccagatgcga acactaaaaa acttttagaa
                                                                    420
cttgcgaaat tggagttcaa tattttccat tctctacaac agaaagagtt acaatgtctg
                                                                    480
tggagatggt ggaaagaatg gggttgccca gaactaacct tcqttcqaca tcqttacqtq
                                                                    540
gaattctaca ctttggtctc tggcactgac atggtgcctg aacatgctgc attcagactg
                                                                    600
agetttgtta aaacgtgtca tettateacg attetggatg atatgtacga cacettegga
                                                                    660
acaattgacg ageteegact etteacagee geggttaaga gatgggatee gteggegacg
                                                                    720
gagtgcctac ctgaatatat gaaaggagtg tacatggtgc tttacgaaac cgtaaatgaa
                                                                    780
atggcgaaag aagcacagaa atcacaaggc cgagacacgc tcggctatgt tcgacaggct
                                                                    840
ttggaggatt atatcggtag ttatcttaaa gaagcagagt ggatcgccac gggttatgtg
                                                                    900
ccaacgtttc aggagtactt cgagaacggg aaactcagtt ctggtcatcg catagcgacg
                                                                    960
ctgcaaccca tactcacatt gagtattccc tttcctcatc atatcctqca qqaaattqac
                                                                   1020
tttccgtcca aattcaatga ttatgcgtgt tccatccttc gattaagagg tgacacgcgg
                                                                   1080
tgttacaagg cggacagtgc tcgtggagaa gaagcttcgt gtatatcgtg ctatatgaaa
                                                                   1140
gaaaatcccg ggtcaacaca ggaagatgct ctccatcata tcaacggtat gatcgaagac
                                                                   1200
atgatcaaaa aattaaattg ggagtttctt aaaccggaca acaatgctcc aatatcttcc
                                                                   1260
aagaaaaatg cttttaacat tagcagaggt ttacatcact tctacaacta ccqaqatqqc
                                                                   1320
tacagtgttg ccagcaacga aactaaagat ctggtgatca aaaccgttct tgaacctgtg
                                                                   1380
cttatgtaac cacatatcaa catagcagat ttacattaag ttgataccta gtctacgtta
                                                                   1440
ctttaggtta tgtgttttat tattgtactt ttcagactct ttggtcgtat aggcctaggt
                                                                  1500
tgcaaaggtg ttt
                                                                   1513
```

<210> 26

<211> 295

<212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

#### <400> 26

```
ccttggagaggattctctgactggaacgctgatgtgaataccaagaaacttttagaact60ttcgaaattggagttcaatatcttccactctgtacaacagaaagagctacaatgtctctc120gagatggtggaaagaatcgggttcccctgagctaaccttcgctcgacatcgttacgtgga180attctacactttggtctgtggcattgacatggagcctaaagatgccgcattcagactgag240ctttgtcaaaatgtgtcatcttatcacgattttggatgatatttacgacaccttc295
```

<210> 27

<211> 191

<212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

#### <400> 27

```
acggagtgcc tacctgaata tatgaaagga gtgtacatgg tgctttacga aaccgtaaat 60 gaaatggcga aagaagcaca gaaatcacaa ggccgagaca cgctcggcta tgttcgacag 120 gctgtaataa caattgatat gctatgcata tatttgaata aacaaatact cgttggccat 180 ctattttatt t
```

<210> 28

<211> 373

<212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

#### <400> 28

ggccgacctc cttgacgaat gcggtccact gcttaagaaa gcacacgcgt ttttagaaaa

•	_
WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/0021
gtcacaggtt caagaaaatt ctcccggtga gtttagtac	tggtatcgcc acatttctaa 120
gggtgcctgg actttatcta caagagatca tggttgggt	t staggtgact set stactes 120
agggttaaag gctgccctag aattgtcaca actgcctga	t gtggctgact gctctgctga 180
accccagcaa aggetttteg ettgtgteaa ttatetaet	a aacattgttg gaaaaccact 240
contratora actiatoret torcecorte etaterate	t tccatgcaga atacagacgg 300
cggttatgca acttatgact tgacacgatc ctataattgq agcgatactt gga	
agegacaece gga	373
<210> 29	
<211> 1411	
<212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 29	
gtctcgtcat caggggcaga ttcatcatgg attcgctttc	channanga atabbaanta ca
tetetgeete tetetetete teteteacte cagegegete	ctgaagacgc ctcttccatc 60
accagatgga cacggacaac aaactcttca atgtgggcgt	actgggcatt tcggatccgt 120
tratagecea actaatetea acattagtaa ttagaagata	cttgctcgtg gccactctcg 180
ttgtggccaa gctaatctcg gcgttgctga ttccgagatc	cggaaagcgc ctccctcccg 240
tcgttaggac atggccggtg gttggtgggc tgctccggtt	cttgaagggt ccgatggtga 300
tgctgcggga agagtacccc aagcttggga gcgtattcac	tctgaatctg ttgaacaaga 360
aaataacgtt cttcatcggc cctgaggttt ctgcgcactt	cttcaaggct tccgagtccg 420
atttgagcca gcaagaagtg taccaattca atgtgccgac	tttcggacct ggagttgtat 480
tcgacgtcga ttacaccatc aggcaagagc agtttcggtt	ttttactgag gctctgagga 540
ttaataagct caaggggtat gtcaatcaga tggttatgga	agcggaggac tacttctcaa 600
aatggggaga tagtggcgag gtggacctaa agtatgagct	tgagcacttg accatattga 660
cagcgagcag atgtcttttg ggtcgagagg ttcgtgagaa	gctctttgat gatgtgtcag 720
ccctcttcca cgaccttgac aatggaatgc taccgatcag	tgtcatcttc ccctacctgc 780
ccatcccagc tcaccatcgt cgcgataagg ctcggaagaa	gctttctgag atttttgcaa 840
acatcatttc ttcacgaaaa tgtgctggca aatcagaaga	agacatgttg cagtgcttca 900
ttgactccaa gtacaaaaat ggtcgcccga caactgaggc	cgaggtcact ggtctgctta 960
ttgcggctct ctttgcaggg cagcacacca gttctatcac	ttccgtgtgg actggggcct 1020
acctecteae caacaagaag tacetetetg cegtetetaa	tgaacagaag cacctgatgg 1080
agaagcatgg gaacaatgtt gatcatgatg ttctttctga	aatggatgtc ctgtatcggt 1140
ccatcaagga agcactgaga cttcacccac ctctaattat	gctgctccga agctcgcata 1200
gtgatttcag tgtcaaaaca cgggatggca aggaatatga	ggtgggtgaa gtctcagtgc 1260
ttccttgatg gacccttgag gcaaggaaag gtgtcggcaa	ggcttttatc actgcattca 1320
ggtcgggtgc cgtaatgggc ttccttcttg ctgcgaatgg	tcttctggtc ctttacattg 1380
ccatcaacct attcaagatt tacctatggg t	1411
<210> 30	
<211> 689	
<212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 30	
•	
gcgcaccgga gggtccctct ctctctctct tcactgtcct	cctccgtttt cttgctggtg 60
tcctgagggt gagaggaagt tccggctcga tctgtcggaa	ccctagtcct tatccactcg 120
ccaaaaaagt tgtaaagggg acgcaaaaag agcgaggatg	tggaagctca agattggaga 180
gggagcgaac gacccctacc tgttcagcct gaacaacttc	gtggggaggc agatatggga 240
gttcgacccg gaggccggga cccccgagga gagggccgag	gtcgaggccg cccgccagaa 300
cttctacaac aaccgcttca aggtccgcc cagctccgac	ctcttctggc gcttccagtt 360
cctgagggag aagaacttca agcagacgat ccctccggtc	aagatcgagg atggcgagga 420
tatcacctat gagaaggcga ccgcggccgt gaagcggtgc	gtcagcttct ggtctactct 480
gcagtccagc catggccact ggcctgccga gaacgccggc	cccattgcgt tctacttccc 540
tcccctggtc atgagtctct acgtgactgg acatctgaac	aacgttttcc atgccgagca 600
tcgcagggag atcctccgct acatttacta ccatcagaac	•
gcacattgaa ggccacagca cgatgatcg	689
<210> 31	
<211> 393	
<212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	

```
<400> 31
 tgcatgctag aggccttggg cctccaccca ttcctgtaga tcagttttcg ctggccaagc
                                                                         60
 ttgttgatgc aattcaaatc atgcttaacc cacaggtaaa gaataatgca gatgcaattg
                                                                        120
ccaaggcaat ggagaacgaa gatggagtgt caggagcagt aaaqqcattt cataaacatt
                                                                        180
tacccaaaaa aatgccacaa ccactgccac cacctacaga tcatagtcta attgattcct
                                                                        240
tetttacagg tgttggaaag gtttttggtt gtggetgatt gtacettaat ataacgttta
                                                                        300
tcaactatta ggctggtatg ctttgaaggt aaaaactgaa aatcgagtgc ttgaacttgt
                                                                        360
acatatgaca aattcagatt ttgtttcctt ttg
                                                                        393
       <210> 32
      <211> 519
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 32
ctggattgaa gggcgtggaa aatccgtagt ttgcgaggca attatcactg aagcagttqt
                                                                        60
tagcaaggtt ttgaagacca ccgttccagc tttgttagaa ttgaacatgc tcaaqaattt
                                                                       120
gactggatct gcactggctg gtgccatggg aggattcaat gcccatgcat ccaatatcgt
                                                                       180
ctcagctgta tttattgcaa caggtcaaga tcctgcccag aacattgaga gctctcattg
                                                                       240
tattacgatg atggaggcat ccaacgatgg aaaggatett catgtatcag tcaccatgce
                                                                       300
ttgtattgag gttggaacag taggaggtgg aacgcagttg gcctcacaag ctgcttgctt
                                                                       360
gaatatgctc ggagtgaaag gagcgaataa ggaatccccc ggagcgaatg ctcagacttt
                                                                       420
ggccagaatt gtggcaggag cagttttggc tggagagctg tctctcatgt ctgccttagc
                                                                       480
tgcagggcag ctggtgaata gccatatgaa attcaacag
                                                                       519
      <210> 33
      <211> 302
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 33
atgcttgcgt tgccaaaaac cgatgtaatt tattattgtg cgcaggaatt ccttctgctc
                                                                      60
cttatgatcc cctaacccct aaatcgtagc agtgaagcca ttaacqattt ttqcqqqttc
                                                                       120
agaaagattc actgaatcgc ttactaaaac tctgtttcag gaatggcaac aggaggagga
                                                                       180
gcgttggatc tggcctcagg aatgggaggc aacattgaga aagaacaaat gctgaccqct
                                                                       240
gttgaagagt acgaaaaata tcacatgtac tatggtggtg atgaaggctc gagaaaatct
                                                                       300
                                                                       302
      <210> 34
      <211> 508
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 34
ettettgeet gtetetgeet etetetete egtteetagg gttetgaage tgateeteet
                                                                        60
cetgcattgt cetcattetg ggeggggtgg ccacaatgte gaaaqeaqqa gegatqqate
                                                                       120
tggcgacggg ccttggcggg aagatggaca agagcgacgt cctgtccgcc gttgacaagt
                                                                       180
atgagaagta tcatgtctgc tatggaggtg atgaggaaga aaggagagct aactatagtg
                                                                       240
acatggtgaa taaatattat gatettgeta eeagetttta tgagttegge tggggagaat
                                                                       300
ctttccattt tgcccacaga tggaaagggg agtctctacg agagagcatt aagagacatg
                                                                       360
aacactttct tgcattacag ctaggcttaa aacctgggca caaggtgctg gatgtcgggt
                                                                       420
gcggaattgg tggaccgctt agggaaatag ctcgattcag ctccgcatct gttacaggat
                                                                       480
taaacaacaa tgagtaccag ataacaag
                                                                       508
     <210> 35
     <211> 353
      <212> DNA
     <213> Pinus radiata
     <400> 35
```

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00219
gttcagaata tggtttgatg ttcctgtcgt tc cagaataagc ttggtctatg atcccacac ag gactagagtg ccttattttg gttcaacaga ag gtatataacg ccatacatgt catccttggt ga cggtaaatcc ctttttggtg caccctatga tt ttctgtgggg gcaaagtatt tggaaaatct ga	atgaatac tacaatgccc ctggggtgga 120 gaatgaag taccttgatc cctgcttcaa 180 aatctctt gaggatgttg gatatgttga 240 tccgttac ggtcctggaa caaagtcctc 300
<210> 36 <211> 82 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 36 ggctattgga acacaatgga tattgcacac ga tgcttggtat gggtcccatc ca	tegagetg gettetacat etgttgggga 60 82
<210> 37 <211> 474 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 37 ttcgcagttg tgggacctct gcagctgaca tcg agaacaggcc tgccgttgcc ttccctgtgg gaa atggttgaag actatggcaa ctattggata caa gagaagatcc atcatgttca ccatgagttc acg gcacattggt cagaggtgtt gatattgggg atc ccaggacaca tgattacatt ctggtgctgg gtd actcacagcg gatatgactt tccgtggact ctg gcggagtatc atgactacca tcattatgta ggg</pre>	aatttttg cgcagcttgc agtttatttc 120 caggtggc tacattgcaa atggggctat 180 tgctccaa tgggttttgc tgctccatat 240 ccctacgt ttgtcggacc ggcaattgct 300 tgtgctgc gccaagtgga agcgattgaa 360 taccaaat taattccttt ctatggaggc 420
<210> 38 <211> 340 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 38	
gccatcattg tgggagattc tggcgcagct cotcaactactgg ttgcacagat tattgcactg castcaccacgag tacagcgctc cgatcggttt tgctctaatcctg gggattcctt cttttcttgg gccgttgtggttg tggattgctt tgcggcagat tgaattgccttg gagtcttacg aagtacattc cat	aatggggg tatgaaaaga tccacagcgt 120 eggegeca taegegeact gggetgaggt 180 etgegatt gtteetggge acatgateac 240 aggeeate gaetaeteac agegggtaeg 300
<210> 39 <211> 487 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 39	
ggttatgggt caatggttca gaactgtgtc aaa attgaggtga cagtcgctga tgcaagattc tgg gagttgtgtg aaaatcatgc ctttctggtc act gggtcccatg ttgcacagtt cattgcactt gat cggccgattg ttttacctga tgcctatgta gag cttgctgggc tcaccgggca tcacattgcc gcaagagctc ttctgttgat gtgctaggtt ccgaaaggtc cgtgctgatg ccgcagtact gat caaagat	caaaccgc ttgacatagg attacttagg 120 cgttgagg aaggatccat cggaggtttc 180 cggacggc ttgatgggag aataaagtgg 240 gcacacgt caccaaatga gcagctttcc 300 actgtgt tgagtctcct tggccggaca 360 ctgcaatt cttccgcccc gattcctatc 420

```
<211> 571
       <212> DNA
       <213> Pinus radiata
       <400> 40
 cacaggegaa acceteteet getgeteacg gttgataaac ceteaatatt tgeggtaggg
                                                                        60
 ctccagattt actgcaatct gccagtaaga gtccgttgtg gcggaagaga gctgccgaga
                                                                        120
 gctgccgagc tggagagcac cattcgcacc atatagagaa gggggttgat agattcctgg
                                                                        180
 tcaaggaaaa ctgacaataa ggtgaaaaaa acaataatta ccttcaqatt atctqatcat
                                                                       240
 cacatggctg tagttgtgtc agctcctggt aaggttttaa taacaggagc ttatctaatt
                                                                       300
 cttgagaagc caaatccagg acttgtgctt accaccacag ctcgcttcta cgccattgtg
                                                                       360
 aagccactgc ggactagcac agattccagt agttgggcat ggctatggac agatgtgaaa
                                                                       420
ttaacatcgc ctcagcttgc aaaggaggcc atctacaagc tatctctgaa gactcttagc
                                                                       480
ctgcaaaatg ttgcttcttc aagtagcaat ggtaatcctt ttgtggaaca agcagtgcaa
                                                                       540
tttgctgttg cagctgcaaa agaagccttt g
                                                                       571
       <210> 41
       <211> 512
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 41
ctcccctgtc cttttcctcc tcccttcatt aattctctct tccgagatct gattttccct
                                                                        60
cactttcccg agaaaataat ccccccgatc tccccccggg aattcccccc cggccgttcg
                                                                       120
atteeggege gegeteegge gategetege tegetegeta geeggttett etetegeteg
                                                                       180
ttccaccgga gatggcgggc gaatggatac tgacgttgac cgcqcaqacq ccqacqaaca
                                                                       240
tcgcggtgat caagtactgg gggaagcggg acgagtccct catcttgccc gtgaacgaca
                                                                       300
gcatcagcgt gaccctggat cccgggcacc tctgcaccac caccaccgtc gccgtcagcc
                                                                       360
ccgccttcga gcaggaccgc atgtggctca atggcaagga gatatctctt tctggagata
                                                                       420
gatttcagag ttgtttgaga gaaattcgag cccgtgctac tgacgttgag aataaggaaa
                                                                       480
aaggaattaa aatttcaaag aaagattggg ag
                                                                       512
      <210> 42
      <211> 445
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 42
gcctctcact cttctattgg cgaatacatg ggcatcgtct gccatagttt ccaggagggt
                                                                        60
ategetettt gtggettget caacaactgt agtetetegt teatteagta agagetgete
                                                                       120
cggtgctata ccccggaagc ccaaatctgc tcatcccgca ctcactqgga gcagaacttg
                                                                       180
cttctcccgg aacccaattg ttagaaattt gattggatcc gcttctaaga tgggcgcgac
                                                                       240
agtggaggat acgaccatgg atgctgttca gaggcggctc atgttcgaag atgagtgcat
                                                                       300
tttggtggat gaagaggatc atgtcattgg gcatgactca aaatacaatt gtcacttgat
                                                                       360
ggagaaaata gagtcagaga atctattgca tagagctttc agtgtgtttc tattcaatac
                                                                       420
aaaatatgaa ttgcttcttc agcaa
                                                                       445
      <210> 43
      <211> 412
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 43
cetetactee tectecteet ecteegetat ectteceete teceteeteg tecetetete
                                                                        60
tetetetgte gategacege catggeegae ggtgeegaeg ceggeatgga egeegteeag
                                                                       120
cggcgcctca tgttcgagga cgaatgcatc ttggtggatg agaacgacaa tgtcgtcggt
                                                                       180
catgagtcga agtataactg tcatttgatg gagaaaatcg agtccttgaa tctgttgcat
                                                                       240
agggcattca gtgtgttttt gttcaactca aagtatgagc tactgcttca gcaacgctct
                                                                       300
gccacaaagg taacattccc ccttgtgtgg acaaacacct gctgcagcca tccattgtac
                                                                      360
cgggagtccg agctcattgc tgagaacgcc cttggggcga ggaatgctgc ac
```

```
<210> 44
       <211> 834
       <212> DNA
       <213> Pinus radiata
       <400> 44
 ggcaggtgaa aatttagata atcacgtaga tgtcaagaat attttagtcc aaatgggaac
                                                                       60
 ctattttcaa gtacaggatg attatcttga ttgctttggt gatccagaag tgattgggaa
                                                                      120
 gattggaacc gacatcgaag acttcaagtg ctcttggttg gtggtgcaag cgcttgaacg
                                                                      180
 ggccaacgag agccaacttc aacgattata tgccaattat gggaagacag atccctcttg
                                                                      240
 tgttgcagaa gttaaggctg tatataggga tcttggaatt caggatgttt tttttgaata
                                                                      300
 tgagcgtact agttataagg agctcatttc ttccatcgag gctcaggaga atgaatcttt
                                                                      360
gcagcttgtg ctgaagtctt tcctagggaa gatatacaag cgacagaagt aacattgcag
                                                                      420
atctgcaagg tgtgccgcag aatgttttaa acaagtgacc tcagaaattc ccttcttgat
                                                                      480
agcagtcaca tttgatatct acgctgtaaa gtgttttaaa tgagagatct cagaaattcc
                                                                      540
cttgatgata gcagtcacat ttgatttcta tgtccgtgtc taggatagtg acatggtaat
                                                                      600
gctacctgct gcttgaacat gtatttagag atcgctattg ctatttaatt ctcttcaatc
                                                                      660
aaaagggtca tcacgattct ttcagtggtt agtccaacaa ctctgatgga gttcatcctc
                                                                      720
ggttacagca tagtcatato tgaagtcgta ctgtaggaaa gtgttcacaa cagatggcac
                                                                      780
834
      <210> 45
      <211> 389
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 45
tagttgcttg ctctaaaagc ccaaccgaat tctgcctact tctgtcctgt gtgcataatt
                                                                      60
gaacctaaat tgatctcggc agttcggaat tttcaaatct caaatctcgg gagggtttcc
                                                                      120
tgcgctttga tcgttcgaga tggggggaatc tgaggagagt ttgggtgcag gttcgaatct
                                                                      180
caagtcagct gctgtgttgg agcaggcaaa gaaacacctt gccacagacg ctgcccaaga
                                                                      240
cctcaagaag aagatcggcc ttgtctatca gctcaacatt tcacccaaga aaattggaat
                                                                      300
agctgaggag gtgttcgttg tggacctcaa gaatggcaaa gtcactaaag gaccatatga
                                                                     360
aggaaagcca gatgcaacat tttcctttg
                                                                     389
      <210> 46
      <211> 469
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 46
gatacatcca agcggagaat ggaagagatt aatggtgata acgcagtaag gaggagctgc
tttcctccag gtttcatgtt tgggatagca acttctgctt atcagtgtga aggagctgcc
                                                                     120
aacgaaggtg gaaaaggccc aagcatctgg gactcatttt cacgaacacc aggcaaaatt
                                                                     180
cttgatggaa gcaacggtga tgtagcagtg gatcagtatc atcgttataa ggaagatgta
                                                                     240
aaactgatga aagatatggg agtggatacc tacagattct cgctttcatg gcctcgtata
                                                                     300
tttccaaagg gaaaaggaga gatcaatgag gaaggagtag cctattacaa taacctcatc
                                                                     360
aatgaactcc tccagaatgg aatccaagcg tctgtcactt tgtttcactg ggatactccc
                                                                     420
cagtetetgg aggatgaata tggeggattt etgaggeeaa eeattgtga
                                                                     469
      <210> 47
      <211> 349
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 47
ctggtgtgat ggcaggaatt ccagtcctaa ggccattttg catctgtttg ctttcagtct
                                                                      60
acatgctgca cattgtagct gcagtagctt caccaaggct aggtagaagc agcttcccaa
                                                                     120
ggggtttcaa atttggtgca gggtcatctg cttatcaggc ggaaggagct gctcatgagg
                                                                     180
gtggcaaagg cccaagcatt tgggatacat tctcccacac tccaggtaaa atcgctgatg
                                                                     240
ggaagaatgg ggatgttgca gtagatcaat accaccgtta taaggaagat gtgcagcttc
                                                                     300
```

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00219
tcaaatacat gggaatggac gtctatcgtt tctctatctc ctggtcacg	349
<210> 48 <211> 385 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 48	
cgcaacgct agtatccatg gcgctcactg tcgaagctcc tgctgctctc aggaagaaag cgaaaatgtc aaagaaatta gcagagataa atttccggag tcggagttgc gacctccgcc tatcaagttg aaggtgctgc aaaaggagga ctagtatttg ggatcaattt tcatatacac cagggaaaat tattgatgga atgttgcagt ggatcaatac catcggtaca aggaggatgt ggattaata gattcaatgt gtatcgtttc tcaatatctt ggtctcgaat ctttccagat ctgaagtgaa taaggaagga atagc	agttttgaat 120 ggaagaggcc 180 agaaatggtg 240 gcaaaaatgg 300
<210> 49	
<211> 417	
<212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	
<220>	
<221> unsure	
<222> (209)(212)	
<400> 49	
tcaggttcag gtcataagta cagtggattg tagttctgaa tacatcgaag	ttgaacatgg 60
agaatcacag tetagtgaac gatcataggg gactaaggag gagcaatttt teatgtttgg ggtagcaact tetgettate agtgtgaagg agetgcaaaa	
gaggtccaag catctgggac tcatttttnn nncagacacc aggcaaaatt	
gcaacggtga tgtagctgtg gaccagtacc atcgttataa ggaagatgta	aaacttataa 300
aagatatggg agtggatgtc tacagattct caatctcatg gtctcgaatg	tttccaaaag 360
gaaaagggga gatcaatgag gaaggagtag cctattacaa taacctcata	aatgaac 417
<210> 50	
<211> 264 <212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 50	
aattctcaaa tatcattgat cttcaggatt ttggatcaca tctgagaacc	
agaagagttg cagacatgga tattaatggt cactgcaaga gctcctacaa gatcaagtac tgggggaaaa gagatgaaaa gctgatcctt cccatcaatg	
ctttactttg gatccagacc atctgtcagc cacaaccact gtagcagtta	gcccatcatt 240
cacatotgat agaatgtggc tcaa	264
<210> 51 <211> 417 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 51	
ctgttttatt atgggaaaga gacaagtacc tcaccaagac gaagatacaa	tttgtctccg 60
tttgcaatat ccctaaatga gcttacacca ggcttacaag aaaaactgcc	tccaactgat 120
tcaaggttga gacctgatca gagacactta gaaaatgggg aatatgagtt	ggcaaatgcc 180
gagaagttaa gactggaaca catacagaga caggcaagaa agttacagga q caaccgcgat ggtttgggaa ggatgatgat ggatgttacc gctacatggg	gggaggttgg 240 tgggtattgg 300
gaagetegag aageataega aetgggatgg aatecetgae atatteggge a	aaaaatgttg 360
atgetteaac etggeactgt ggtaggatag atatgteete etgettgett	gaatata 417
-210. F2	

<210> 52

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00219
<211> 305	
<212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 52	
cagaggagtt ggaagccctt taaccctatt cttggagaaa cttatgaaat ggtca	atcat 60
ggagggatca catttatcgc agagcaggtc agccaccatc ctccaatggg ctcag	cctat 120
gcagaaaatg aacattttac atacagtctg tcctcaaaag taaaaaccaa gtttc	
aactetgtgg atatttacce acttggaagg acaegtgtgg tgetaaagaa ateeg gttetagatt tggtgeegee teeatetaaa gtteataace taatttttgg aegaa	
attga	305
<210> 53	
<211> 474	
<212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 53	
atteacteca eeggeacate eeeggtetet eeecaagega ttetegagee gagee	ggacg 60
cggaagcaag cggccatggc gagcgactcg agcgcgaccc agctcaaatc cgacg	ccttg 120
atggagcaga tgaagcagca cctctccacc gacgccggca aggcggtcac caaga	
ggcctcgtct accagatcaa catcgccccc aagaaaattg ggttcgacga ggtgg	
atcgtcgatc tgaagaaggg agaggtcact aaaggaccat atgaaggtgg aaaac gctacctttt ccttcaaaga tgatgatttt atcaaggttg ccacaggaaa aatga	
caaattgctt ttatgaggg agcaatgaag attaagggaa gcctgagtgc agcgc	
ttcactcctg acatattccc aaagccatcg aagatgtgag cattttgaaa aggg	474
<210> 54 <211> 562 <212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 54	•
cagttegaaa ttaaceteae taaagggaae aaaagetgga gttegegege etgeag	
acactagtgg atccaaagaa ttcggcacga gctttgaggc aacctacatt cattg caggatttct tcttgtccaa acaggtttaa ggaaatggca ggcacaagtg ttgct	
agaggtgaag gctcagacaa cccaagcaga ggagccggtt aaggttgtcc gccat	
agtgggacac aaaagtettt tgcagagega tgccetetat cagtatatat tggaaa	
cgtgtaccct cgtgagcccg agccaatgaa ggagctccgc gaagtgactg ccaag	catcc 360
ctggaacctc atgactactt ctgccgatga gggtcaattt ctgggcctcc tgctga	_
cattaacgcc aagaacacca tggagattgg ggtgtacact ggttactcgc ttctca	
agcccttgca ttgcccgatg atggaaagat tctagccatg gacatcaaca gagaga tgatatcgga ttgcctataa tt	nacta 540 562
<210> 55	
<211> 1961	
<212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 55	
gttttccgcc atttttcgcc tgtttctgcg gagaatttga tcaggttcgg attgg	
aatcaattga aaggttttta ttttcagtat ttcgatcgcc atggccaacg gaatca	
ggtcgagcat ctgtacagat cgaagcttcc cgatatcgag atctccgacc atctgc	
tcattcgtat tgctttgaga gagtagcgga attcgcagac agaccctgtc tgatcg ggcgacagac agaacttatt gcttttcaga ggtggaactg atttctcgca aggtcg	gatgg 240 getge 300
cggtctggcg aagctcgggt tgcagcaggg gcaggttgtc atgcttctcc ttccga	
catcgaattt gcgtttgtgt tcatgggggc ctctgtccgg ggcgccattg tgacca	
caatcettte tacaageegg gegagatege caaacaggee aaggeegegg gegege	gcga 480
tcatagttac cctggcagct tatgtggaga aactggccga tctgcagagc cacgat	gtgc 540
togtcatcac aatogatgat gotoccaagg aaggttgcca acatatttcc gttctg	accg 600
aagccgacga aacccaatgc ccggccgtga caatccaccc ggacgatgtc gtggcg	ttgc 660

WO 00/36081				PCT/N	Z99/00219
cctattcttc cggaaccacg	gggctcccca	agggcgtgat	gttaacgcac	aaaggcctgg	720
tgtccagcgt tgcccagcag					780
acgtgatact ctgtgtcttg					840
gcgcgctcag agccggggct					900
tggagctgat tcagaaatac	aaggttacco	ttaccccaat	tatacctcca	attatactaa	960
acatcacaaa gagccccatc					1020
ccggcgctgc gcctctcggg					1080
ccattttcgg gcagggctac	ggcatgacag	aagaagacca	aatactaaca	atgaacctag	1140
ccttcgcaaa gaatcctttc	cccatcaaat	ctgactccta	cadaacaatc	atcaggaaca	1200
ctcaaataaa gatcctcgat					1260
aaatctgcat ccgcggaccc	gaaataatga	aaggatatat	taacgacccg	gaatccacgg	1320
ccgctacaat cgatgaagaa	gactaactcc	acacaggcga	catcagatac	attgacgatg	1380
acgaagaaat cttcatagtc	gacagagtaa	aggagattat	caaatataaq	ggcttccagg	1440
tggctcctgc tgagctggaa	gctttacttg	ttgctcatcc	gtcaatcgct	gacgcagcag	1500
tcgttcctca aaagcacgag	gaggcgggcg	aggttccggt	gacattcata	gtgaagtcgt	1560
cggaaatcag cgagcaggaa					1620
aaatacacag agtttacttt					1680
gaaaggattt gagaagcaga					1740
attecttige egataattat					1800
gtgcagagta agcgccctat	aaggaccccc	agagettate	aattotatoa	tatagattat	1860
caacgcccta cactcttgcg					1920
ttttttataa atttactgca				gacacacycc	1961
and an and an	cccccgccc	aaaaaaaaaa	a		1901
<210> 56				•	
<211> 414					
<212> DNA					
<213> Eucalyptus	grandis				
<400> 56					
cacgctcgac gaattcggta	ccccgggttc	gaaatcgata	agcttggatc	caaagcaaca	60
cattgaactc tctctctct					120
accccaccca catacagaca	agtagatacg	cgcacacaga	agaagaaaag	atgggggttt	180
caatgcagtc aatcgcacta	gcgacggttc	tggccgtcct	aacgacatgg	gcgtggaggg	240
cggtgaactg ggtgtggctg	aggccgaaga	ggctcgagag	gcttctgaga	cagcaaggtc	300
teteeggeaa gteetacace	ttcctggtcg	gcgacctcaa	ggagaacctg	cggatgctca	360
aggaagccaa gtccaagccc					414
<210> 57					
<211> 469					
<212> DNA					
<213> Eucalyptus	grandic				
(213) Eucarypeus	granus				
<400> 57					
gaattcggca cgagtgtctc	tctctctctc	tctctctata	aaccaccatq	ctcttcctca	60
ctcatctcct agcagttcta					120
cttctccgaa caaacccaaa					180
tcataggcca catccacttg					240
tggcggacaa gcagggcccg					300
taagcagccg tgaggcggtc					360
gccccaatc caaggcggga					420
aatacgggga cttttggcgc				33	469
		-	- J J		
<210> 58					
<211> 760					
<212> DNA					
<213> Eucalyptus	grandis				
<400> 58					
ggaagaagcc gagcaaacga a	ittgcagacg	ccattossas	aagacacgaa	agagatcaac	60
aaggagetta agaageatea t					120
cgaagcattc ggaagtcggc	acaagagcc	tcttgcagag	cgatgetete	taccagtata	180
	35	333	J J		

WO 00/360	01				DCT/	NZ99/00219
				gaaggagctc		240
				tgaagggcag		300
				cggcgtctac		360
				gatcttggcc		420
				ggccggcctt		480
				gctcgtgcaa		540
				atttgaatac		600
tcaatggttc	aaagacaaca	taagacagaa	gatggaaaaa	atagaaagga	aggaaagtat	660
taagggtagt	ttctcatttc	atcaatgctt	gattttgaga	tctcctttct	ggtgcgatca	720
gctgacccgg	cggcacaggt	gatgccatcc	ccgacgggaa			760
<210	> 59					
	> 468					
	> DNA					
<213	> Eucalyptus	s grandis				
-400	. 50					
<400		tettessste	teatteeact	catcatcctc	tagtgagaag	60
				catcatcctc		120
aaacaaatgg	greededd	accegaacceg	gecacaaage	cgcacgccgt	castasassa	180
				caaagctcct		240
				ggcggctcgc		300
				tcctgacaat		
				tgctctgcga		360
				tgggctcgaa	ecegagegte	420
cctccggtga	cttgcatcaa	teteggatgg	tttcatgaca	ctcgtgac		468
<210:	> 60					
<211:	> 684					
<212:	> DNA					
<213:	> Pinus radi	iata				
<400:	> 60					
		atccactagt	tctagagcgg	ccgccaccgc	ggtggagctc	60
				gcacgaggcc		120
				tggaaccgtt		180
				gatccgccgt		240
atctatttta	acgccaacgt	actagacata	ctaactaaaa	ttctgtctgc	actettetac	300
				cccaccagtt		360
				tcgacggtag		420
				aaccgaaaca		480
				aagtcatccg		540
				cgttaatcga		600
				tcggagtttc		660
	ctttggcagc		<b>J</b> J			684
	<b>61</b>					
<210:	> 61 > 479					
	> 479 > DNA					
<213	> Pinus radi	lata				
<400						
				tggggatccg		60
cgagcaagga	agaaaatatg	gttgcagcag	cagaaattac	gcaggccaat	gaagttcaag	120
				cagcgatcca		180
				agtgaaagcg		240
				tctgacaatc		300
				tgctgcggct		360
				caaggggacg		420
gtgtcactac	tggtttcgga	gccacttctc	acaggagaac	gaaccaggga	gccgagctt	479

<211> 1785 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata <400> 62 tatogataag ottgatatog aattootgoa goooggggga tocactagtt otagagoggo 60 cgccaccgcg gtggagctcg cgcgcctgca ggtcgacact agtggatcca aagaattcgg 120 cacgaggttg caggtcgggg atgatttgaa tcacagaaac ctcaqcgatt ttqccaaqaa 180 atatggcaaa atctttctgc tcaagatggg ccagaggaat cttgtggtag tttcatctcc 240 cgatctcgcc aaggaggtcc tgcacaccca gggcgtcgag tttgggtctc gaacccggaa 300 cgtggtgttc gatatettca cgggcaaggg gcaggacatg gtgttcaccg tetatggaga 360 tcactggaga aagatgcgca ggatcatgac tgtgcctttc tttacgaata aagttgtcca 420 gcactacaga ttcgcgtggg aagacgagat cagccgcgtg gtcgcggatg tgaaatcccg 480 egeogagtet tecacetegg geattgteat cegtaggege etceagetea tgatgtataa 540 tattatgtat aggatgatgt tcgacaggag attcgaatcc gaggacgacc cgcttttcct 600 caagetcaag gecetcaacg gagagegaag tegattggee cagagetttg agtacaatta 660 tggggatttc attcccattc ttaggccctt cctcagaggt tatctcagaa tctgcaatga 720 gattaaagag aaacggctct ctcttttcaa ggactacttc gtggaagagc gcaagaagct 780 caacagtacc aagactagta ccaacacegg gggagctcaa gtgtgcaatg gaccatattt 840 tagatgetea ggacaaggga gagateaatq aqqataatqt tttqtacate qttqaqaaca 900 tcaacgttgc agcaattgag acaacgctgt ggtcgatgga atgggggaata gcggagctgg 960 tgaaccacca ggacattcag agcaaggtgc gcgcagagct ggacgctgtt cttggaccag 1020 gcgtgcagat aacggaacca gacacgacaa ggttgcccta ccttcaggcg gttgtgaagg 1080 aaaccetteg teteogeatg gegateeegt tgetegteee ceacatgaat etecaegaeg 1140 ccaagctcgg gggctacgat attccggcaq aqaqcaaqat cctqqtqaac qcctqqtqqt 1200 tggccaacaa ccccgccaac tggaagaacc ccgaggagtt ccgccccgag cggttcttcg 1260 aggaggagaa gcacaccgaa gccaatggca acgacttcaa attcctqcct tcggtgtgqq 1320 gaggaggagc tgcccgggaa tcattctggc gctgcctctc ctcgcactct ccatcggaag 1380 acttgttcag aacttccacc ttctgccgcc gcccgggcag agcaaagtgg atgtcactga 1440 gaagggcggg cagttcagcc ttcacattct caaccattct ctcatcqtcq ccaaqcccat 1500 agottotgot taatcocaac ttgtcagtga ctggtatata aatgcgcgca cctgaacaaa 1560 aaacactcca tctatcatga ctgtgtgtgc gtgtccactg tcgagtctac taagagctca 1620 tagcacttca aaagtttgct aggatttcaa taacagacac cgtcaattat gtcatgtttc 1680 aataaaagtt tgcataaatt aaatgatatt tcaatatact attttgactc tccaccaatt 1740 ggggaatttt actgctaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaa 1785 <210> 63 <211> 475 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata <400> 63 gaattcggca cgagatttcc atggacgatt ccgtttggct tcaattcgtt tcctctggct 60 gtcctcgtcc tcgttttcct tgttcttcct ccgacttttt ctctggaagc tatggcgtaa 120 taggaacctg ccgccaggac ccccggcatg gccgatcgta gggaacgtcc ttcagattgg 180 attttccagc ggcgcgttcg agacctcagt gaagaaattc catgagagat acggtccaat 240 atteactgtg tggeteggtt eccgecetet getgatgate accgaeegeg agettgeeea 300 cgaggcgctc gtacagaagg gctccgtctt cgctgaccgc ccgcccgccc tcgggatgca 360 gaaaatcttc agtagcaacc agcacaacat cacttcggct gaatacggcc cgctgtggcg 420 gageettege aggaatetgg ttaaagaage cetgagaett eggegatgaa ggett 475 <210> 64 <211> 957 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata <400> 64 gaattcggca cgagaaagcc ctagaatttt ttcagcatgc tatcacagcc ccagcgacaa 60

120

180

240

ctttaactgc aataactgtg gaagcgtaca aaaagtttgt cctagtttct ctcattcaga

ctggtcaggt tccagcattt ccaaaataca cacctgctqt tqtccaaaqa aatttqaaat

cttgcactca gccctacatt gatttagcaa acaactacag tagtgggaaa atttctgtat

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ9	9/00219
tggaagettg tgtcaacacg aacacagaga agttcaagaa tgatagtaat	ttggggttag	300
tcaagcaagt tttgtcatct ctttataaac ggaatattca gagattgada		360
tgaccetete tetteaagae atageaagta eggtacagtt ggagaetget	aagcaggctg	420
aactccatgt totgcagatg attcaagatg gtgagatttt tgcaaccata		480
atgggatggt gagcttcaat gaggatcctg aacagtacaa aacatgtcag		540
atatagatac tgcaattcgg agaatcatgg cactatcaaa gaagctcacc		600
agcagatttc gtgtgatcat tcctacctga gtaaggtggg gagagagcgt		660
acatagatga ttttgatact gttccccaga agttcacaaa tatgtaacaa		720 780
tcatcttcaa gactcgctta tattcattac tttctatgtg aattgatagt		840
tagtactgtg getgagteca gaaaggatet eteggtatta teaettgaea aaaateteaa atttetegat gtetagtett gattttgatt atgaatgega		900
tgacatttga gcacctcgag tgaactacaa agttgcatgt taaaaaaaaa		957
<210> 65		
<211> 471		
<212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 65		
gaatteggea egagaaaace tttteagaeg aatgttetga tgeteggeee		60
acagacatac ttctcactgc caatcaggct acaggtagat actacatggc		120
tattccaacg ggcaaggagt tcccttcgat aacaccacta ccactgccat		180
gagggaaget ctaagaette aacteeagte atgeetaate tteeatteta		240
aacagtgcta ctagcttcgc taatggtctt agaagcttgg gctcacacga		300
ttcgttcctc agagtgtgga ggagaatctg ttctacacca tcggtttggg		360 420
tgtccggggc agtcttgtgg aggtccaacg gatcaagatt tgcagcaagt atcatttgtc ccgcaaccac ttcttccaat ccttcaagct cagcattttg		471
<210> 66 <211> 1010 <212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 66		
gacaaacttg gtcgtttgtt taggttttgc tgcaggtgaa cactaatatg	gaaggccaga	60
ttgcagcatt aagcaaagaa gatgagttca tttttcacag cccttttcct		120
ttccagagaa tataagtctt ttccagtttg ttctggaagg tgctgagaaa		180
aggtggccct cgtggaggcc tccacaggga aggagtacaa ctatggtcag		240
tcacaaggaa tgttgcagct gggctcgtgg acaaaggcat tcaaaagggc		300
ttgttctgct tccaaatatg gcagaatacc ccattattgt gctgggaata		360 420
gcgcagtgtt ttctggggca aatccttctg cacacatcaa tgaagttgaa aggattctgg agcaaagatt gttgtgacag ttgggtctgc ttatgagaag		480
tgaaactgcc tgttattatt gcagataacg agcatgtcat gaacacaatt		540
aaatttttga gagaaactat gaggccgcag ggccttttgt acaaatttgt		600
tgtgtgcact cccttattcc tctggcacca caggggcctc taaaggtgtc		660
acagaaatct gattgcaaat ctgtgctcta gcttgtttga tgtccatgaa		720
gaaatttcac cacgttgggg ctgatgccat tctttcacat atatggcatc		780
gttgcgccac tcttcgcaac ggaggcaagg tcgtggtcat gtccagattc	gatctccgac	840
actttatcag ttctttgatt acttatgagg tcaacttcgc gcctattgtc		900
tgctctccct ccggtttaaa aatcctatcg ttaacgagtt cgatctcagc		960
tecaaagetg tteatgactg eggetgetee actggegeeg gatetactge		1010
<210> 67		
<211> 1410 <212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 67	acaateteaa	60
gaagatgggg ctgtgggtgg tgctggcttt ggcgctcagt gcgcactatt gcttacaatg tggtaagttc aagcaatgct actgggagtt acagtgagaa		120
atgaattact atggggactc ttgccctcag gctgaagaga tcattgctga		180

WO 00/360	81				PCT/	NZ99/00219
ctqttqtaca	aaagacacaa	gaacactgca	ttctcatqqc	ttagaaatat	tttccatgac	240
					cagcatatca	300
					taccatcaag	360
				cagatatact		420
				ccctgaagac		480
gatggaggag	agaggagagg	agatgtggtg	gagaattacc	tgcccgatca	caatcacacc	540
						600
				acaccegtgg		660
				agctggtgca		
				acatgaagca		720 780
				acgaccgggg		
aageeggaea	ataactatta	cgcgaacccg	acgaacaaca	aggggctcct	aatagtggac	840
				agaagatggc		900
				tctctgagaa		960
				aaaacaaatt		1020
				gtgatagcgt		1080
				ttagataatc		1140
				ccgaaccgtg		1200
				aaaagacaat		1260
				gataataact		1320
			atctgataat	aaccggaaac	gataaaatat	1380
gacaactaca	tatattcttt	aaaaaaaaa				1410
<210						
<211>						
<212>						
<213>	• Eucalyptus	grandis				
<400>			<b></b>	<b>.</b>		
				aggcggtcca		60
				gcatcatgcc		120
				caatattcct		180
				tcaatggcca		240
				cacaagtctc		300
				ccaagagagc		360
gaaggagctc						420
cgaagggcag	ttcttgaaca	tgcttctcaa	gctcatcaaa	gccaagaaca	ccatggagat	480
				gctcttcctg		540
gattttggct	atggacatta	acagagagag	ctatgaactt	ggcctgccgg	catccaaaaa	600
gccggtg						607
<210>						
<211>	421					
<212>						
<213>	Eucalyptus	grandis				
<400>	69					
gaattcggca	cgagccgttt	tatttcctct	gatttccttt	gctcgagtct	cgcggaagag	60
agagaagaga	ggagaggaga	gaatgggttc	gaccggatcc	gagacccaga	tgaccccgac	120
ccaagtctcg	gacgaggagg	cgaacctctt	cgccatgcag	ctggcgagcg	cctccgtgct	180
ccccatggtc						240
gccgggcgcg						300
ggcacccgta						360
caccctccgc						420
c	3		<del></del>		· ·	421
<210>	70					
<211>	-					
<212>						
	Eucalyptus	grandis				
12237		3				

<400> 70

WO 00/36081			PCT/NZ99/00219
gaatteggta ceegggtteg aaattactacate tgeetttett caterataceggaa aggagteegt egaegaggaegge taegteggea agttegttegeget gttegeget gttaggeaga geaegetteaagaae ttgggegtea etetgaaggeaate aageaageeg aegteteatttg atetggtttg ggggg	ttettt ettetgette gacaat ggeegagaag categt ggaagegagt ggtete egaceegte geteat eggtgatetg ggtgat ategacagtg attaaa ggaagetgge	tcctccgttt cctc agcaaggtcc tgat gcaaaagcag ggca aagggccagc tcgt tacgatcatg agag gggcacatgc aaat	gtttcg     120       catcgg     180       tcccac     240       cgagag     300       cttggt     360       ggcgga     420
<210> 71 <211> 495 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus gran	ndis		
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 71 gaattcggca cgaggttaat ggcag ctcctccctt cttcttctc tgact aagaggaagg tggggcagcc taaag atcctcatca tgggaggcac ccgtt gaaggtcatc aggtcacttt gttta ggtgagtcgg acaaggactt cgctg agaaaggatt ttgattttgt taaat gacattaacg gcgagaggcg gatga accagtcaac tactg</pre>	tcaat ggcagccgac ggggca ctgcgggtca tcatc ggtgtgtttt accaga ggaaaagcac gatttt tcatccaaga ctagt cttgctgcag	tccatgcttg cgttcctgcatcaag caatcctgcatta acaatcctgcattt gaaagaggctttga cgttg	cagtat     120       aagaag     180       gtcaaa     240       ttgcct     300       ggagac     360       gtttat     420
<210> 72 <211> 472 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus gran	adis		
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 72 gaatteggca cgagcataag ctctc cctcgtcgtt ggcggcactg gctac gggccacccc acgtacgtcc tccag gacgctactg cgcttcaaga ggcgt gaggagcctc gtcgacgctg tgagg ccacttccgg agccacaaca tcctg tggaaatgtc aagcggtttt tgccg tgcaattgag ccgggaaggg tcacg</pre>	ctegg geggaggtte legtee ggagaeegge leggee ecaactegte legggt egatgtegte latgea geteaagete leteaga gtteggaatg	gtgagggcga gcctg ctcgacattg agaag gaggcctcgt tctca gtctgtgcca tgtcg gtggaggcta tcaaa gacccggccc tcatg	ggacca 120 gctcca 180 agacct 240 gggggt 300 agaagc 360
<210> 73 <211> 380 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus gran	dis		
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 73 ggcaaacacg cccgttttcg tttta tcgagagctt gtcgagcagt ggcat aggagctcac aagcattggc gacat tcccgaccat cgacctcgag gacat acgaggagct caggaaggct gccac tccccaacga cctgattgag cgtgt tcgaggagaa ggacaagcat  &lt;210&gt; 74 &lt;211&gt; 515 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Eucalyptus gran</pre>	tcagt cgatcccgca cttcg aggaggagaa agcgt ctaaagaccc cgact ggggcgtcat aaaga aggctggcga	ggagtatgtg aggcc gaagcatgag ggccc cgtggtgagg gagag gcacctcgtc aacca	gaagg 120 etcagg 180 ggtgcc 240 atggga 300

<400> 74

WO 00/36081				PCT/N	NZ99/00219
ctetetetet etetetetet	atatatteat	totogttgag	ctcataatca	cctcccccca	60
tggatccgca caagtaccgt	ccatccagtg	ctttcaacac	ttetttetaa	actacgaact	120
ctggtgctcc tgtctggaac a	aataactctt	cattaactat	tagaagcaga	ggtccaattc	180
ttcttgagga ttatcacctc	ataaaaaaa	ttaccaactt	taataaaaaa	aggattccag	240
agcgtgtggt gcatgccaga	geggagaaae	casaccatt	ctttaaaatc	actcatcaca	300
agegraciate to attach	ggagecageg	caaagggacc	acttcaaaca	cccatcatta	360
tttcccagct tacctgtgct g	gattteette	gggcaccagg	ageteaaaca	cccgcgaccg	420
teegtttete eactgteate	cacgaaaggg	geageeetga	aaccccgagg	gacccccgag	480
gttttgctgt gaagttctac a			tetggtggga	aacaacttcc	
ctgtcttctt tgtccgtaat g	gggataaatt	ccccg			515
		•			
<210> 75					
<211> 487					
<212> DNA					
<213> Eucalyptus	grandis				
<400> 75					60
gaatteggea egageteeea e	cttctgtctc	gccaccatta	ctagcttcaa	agcccagatc	60
tcagtttegt getetetteg t	tcatctctgc	ctcttgccat	ggatccgtac	aagtategee	120
cgtccagcgc ttacgattcc a	agcttttgga	caaccaacta	cggtgctccc	gtctggaaca	180
atgactcatc gctgactgtt	ggaactagag	gtccgattct	cctggaggac	taccatctga	240
ttgagaaact tgccaacttc	gagagagaga	ggattcctga	gcgggtggtc	catgcacggg	300
gagccagcgc gaaagggttc t	ttcgaggtca	cccacgacat	ctctcacttg	acctgtgctg	360
atttcctccg ggctcctgga	gtccagacgc	ccgtaatcgt	ccgtttctcc	accgtcatcc	420
acgagcgcgg cagcccgaac	ctcagggacc	ctcgtggttt	tgcagtgaag	ttctacacca	480
gagaggg					487
<210> 76					
<211> 1474					
<212> DNA					
<213> Pinus radia	ata				
<400> 76					
gaatteggea egagaaaaeg t	tccatagctt	ccttgccaac	tgcaagcaat	acagtacaag	- 60
agccagacga tcgaatcctg t	tgaagtggtt	ctgaagtgat	gggaagcttg	gaatctgaaa	120
aaactgttac aggatatgca g	gctcgggact	ccagtggcca	cttgtcccct	tacacttaca	180
atctcagaaa gaaaggacct g	gaggatgtaa	ttgtaaaggt	catttactgc	ggaatctgcc	240
actctgattt agttcaaatg	cgtaatgaaa	tggacatgtc	tcattaccca	atggtccctg	300
ggcatgaagt ggtggggatt g	gtaacagaga	ttggcagcga	ggtgaagaaa	ttcaaagtgg	360
gagagcatgt aggggttggt t	tgcattgttg	ggtcctgtcg	cagttgcggt	aattgcaatc	420
agagcatgga acaatactgc	agcaagagga	tttggaccta	caatgatgtg	aaccatgacg	480
gcacacctac tcagggcgga t	tttgcaagca	gtatggtggt	tgatcagatg	tttgtggttc	540
gaatcccgga gaatcttcct c	ctggaacaag	cggcccctct	gttatgtgca	ggggttacag	600
ttttcagccc aatgaagcat t	ttcgccatga	cagageeegg	gaagaaatgt	gggattttgg	660
gtttaggagg cgtggggcac a	atgggtgtca	agattgccaa	agcctttgga	ctccacgtga	720
cggttatcag ttcgtctgat a	aaaaaqaaaq	aagaagccat	ggaagtcctc	ggcgccgatg	780
cttatcttgt tagcaaggat a	actgaaaaga	tgatggaagc	agcagagagc	ctagattaca	840
taatggacac cattccagtt g	ctcatcctc	tggaaccata	tcttqccctt	ctgaagacaa	900
atggaaagct agtgatgctg	acattattc	cagageeqtt	gcacttcgtg	actcctctct	960
taatacttgg gagaaggagc	atagctggaa	gtttcattgg	caqcatqqaq	gaaacacagg	1020
aaactctaga tttctgtgca g	gagaagaagg	tatcatcgat	gattgaggtt	gtgggcctqa	1080
actacatcaa cacggccatg	gaaaggttgg	agaagaacga	tqtccqttac	agatttqtqq	1140
tggatgttgc tagaagcaag t					1200
tgcatgcaag atgaatagat					1260
atttaggaac tcgatactgg t	ttttattac	tttagtttag	cttttataaa	gttgaaacaa	1320
ttcagatgtt tttttaactt g	gtatatotaa	agatcaattt	ctcataacaa	taaataataa	1380
tccaatgtct tctgccaaat t	taatatatot	attcotattt	ttatatgaaa	aaaaaaaaa	1440
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa					1474
and					
<210> 77					
2115 414					

<210> //

<212> DNA

	_	
WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/0	0210
	1 C1/11233/0	0217
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 77		
cacgetegae gaatteggta eccegggtte gaaategata agettggate	caaagcaaca	60
cattgaacte tetetetet tetetete tetetete tececeacee	ccccttccca 1	.20
accccaccca catacagaca agtagatacg cgcacacaga agaagaaaag	atgggggttt 1	.80
caatgcagtc aatcgcacta gcgacggttc tggccgtcct aacgacatgg	qcqtqqaqqq 2	40
cggtgaactg ggtgtggctg aggccgaaga ggctcgagag gcttctgaga	cagcaaggtc 3	00
tctccggcaa gtcctacacc ttcctggtcg gcgacctcaa ggagaacctg	cogatoctca 3	60
aggaagccaa gtccaagccc atcgccgtct ccgatgacat caagcctcgt	ctct	14
	4	7.4
<210> 78		
<211> 273		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
(213) Edicalyptus Glandis		
<400> 78		
ctttgatgat gtgtcagccc tcttccacga ccttgacaat ggaatgctac	cgatcagtgt	60
catcttcccc tacctgccca tcccagctca ccatcgtcgc gataaggetc	ggaagaagct 1:	20
ttctgagatt tttgcaaaca tcatttcttc acgaaaatgt gctggcaaat	cagaagaaga 1	80
catgttgcag tgcttcattg actccaagta caaaaatggt cgcccgacaa	ctgaggccga 2	40
ggtcactggt ctgcttattg cggctctctt tgc	2	73
<210> 79	•	
<211> 121		
<212> DNA	•	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 79		
ctacctcctc accaacaaga agtacctctc tgccgtctct aatgaacaga a	agcacctgat 6	50
ggagaagcat gggaacaatg ttgatcatga tgttctttct gaaatggatg t	cctgtatcg 13	20
g	12	
<210> 80		
<211> 505		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
The dealy pear grands		
<400> 80		
ggaggctgaa gatagcagaa ggagaggacg gtccctacct gtacagcacc a	acaactacg 6	0
tggggagaca gatttgggag ttcgatccgg aggctggcac cgctgaggag c	gcgcggagg 12	
tcgaggctgc tcgccagcac ttctacgacc accgccacca agtcaagccc t	gtggcgacc 18	
tcctctggcg catgcagttc ctgagggaga aggagttcaa gcagacgatt c	cgccagtga 24	
gggtggagga tggcgaggag atcacctacg acaaggcgtc caccgcgctg a	agcgggccg 30	0
tccatttett etcegeeetg caggetageg aeggteattg geetgeegag a	acgccggcc 36	0
ctctcttctt cctccctccc ctggtcatgt gcgtctacat caccggccac c	ttgacgccg 42	0
tottoccogo ogagoatogo aaagagatto toogotacat otacaacoac o	agaatgaag 48	0
atggtggatg gggcttgcac atcga	50	5
<210> 81		
<211> 270		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
•		
<400> 81		
catggatgac attgtctctc acgagtttga gcaaaagagg ggccatgtag t	atctgcagt 6	n
ggagttgctc ataaaatatc gtggtgtctc ggagcaggaa gctgtggagg a	actccagaa 12	
acgagtcatt gatgcatgga aggacaccaa tgaagagttt ctccgtccaa t	tgeggteec 18	
aatgccgatt ctcacgcgag tgctcaattt atcgcgggtg attgatgtgt t	atataggeee 18	
tggggataat tacacccatt ctgaaaccaa		
JJJJ	27	U

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00219	)
<210> 82		
<211> 441		
<212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis		
and		
<400> 82		
gtttcgtctc gggagagtaa agtctctctg tctctctctc tctctctctc	cgagcgtccg 60	
ccatggagga tgatcgagat cgggggcttc tttacgattc agatccgccg tctccccgcc actctccccg ccgcggccgt tcgcgctcac cttcttcgac	tctccatcgc 120	
acgtgacgtt cctggagatg atgtaccaca tgctccctcg cccctaccag	agggagaggc 180 tcgcaggaga 240	
tcaaccacct caccetegee tacttegtea teteeggeet egacateete	gacgccctcq 300	
atcgcgtaca caaagatgcg gttgctgact gggttttatc tttccaagct	catccgagga 360	
gtaaagetga tetagacaat ggacaatttt atgggtttea tggtteeaga teeetteaaa agataatgeg a		
tooobboada agacaacycy a	441	
<210> 83		
<211> 467		
<212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis		
taror bacarypeus grandis		
<400> 83		
tttttttaga ttatattttg cgtctacaaa cgtgctcgag gcaacggtct	ctgtttcgtc 60	
tegggagagt aaagtetete tetetetete teteteteeg agtgteagee	atggaggatg 120	
ategagateg ggggettett taegatteag ateegtegte tecategete ggeegttege geteacette ttegacaggg agaggeacgt gaegtteetg	tccccgccgc 180 gagatgatgt 240	
accacatget cectegeece taccagtege aggagateaa ceaceteace	ctcqcctact 300	
tegicatete eggeetegae atectegaeg ceetegateg egtacacaaa	gatgcggttg 360	
ctgactgggt tttatctttc caagctcatc cgaggagtaa agctgatcta		
aattttatgg gtttcatggt tccagaagct cacagttccc ttcaaaa	467	
<210> 84		
<211> 396		
<212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	,	
(213) Finus laulata		
<400> 84		
ctcattgcct ttccgggaga gaaagttttg gaagaggcag aaatattctc	tacaaaatat 60	
ttaaaagaag ccatactaaa gcttccggtc tgcactcttt cacgagagat atggaatatg gttggcatat aaatttgcca agattggaag caaggaacta	atcgtacgtt 120	
tttggacagg accccattta tttgatgcca aatatgaaga cccaaaaact	catcgacgtg 180 tctagaactc 240	
gcaaagttgg agttcaatat gtttcactct ttacaacagc aagagctaaa	acttctctcc 300	
agatggtgga aagattcggg tttctctcaa atgaccttcc ctcggcatcg	tcacgtggaa 360	
tattacactt tggcatcttg cattgatagt gaacct	396	
<210> 85		
<211> 462		
<212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 85		
cgaactette gactacacgg atacceggtg tetteagatg tettgaaagt	attcaaaaat 60	
gaaaatgggg aatttgcatg ctctgccaat attcagacag agggggagat ctcaatttat ttcgggcctc cctcgttgcc tttccggggg agaatgttct g	cagaggcgtt 120	
gaaatattet etacaacata tttaaaagaa geeetgaaaa eggtteegat (	gggagaggct 180 ttccagtgcc 240	
agtettteae gagagataga ataegttett gaatateget ggeteaetaa (	ttttccgaga 300	
ttggaagcaa ggaattacat tgacctattt ggaaacgaca qtaatccatc	acttgagagg 360	
accaagaaag agaagctttt agaactcgca aaattagagt tcaatatctt t caacagaaag agttaaagca tgtgtccaga tggtggaaag at		
caucagaday ayetadayea tgtgtccaga tggtggaaag at	462	
<210> 86		
<211> 247		

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/0021
<212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 86	
ctcaatttat ttagggcctc ccttcttgca tttcctgggg agaaagtcct gga	aagaagct 60
caaatattet geacateata titaaaggaa geeetaaaaa eggiteegat ete agteitteag gagagatiga ataegitati gaataiggit ggeieacaaa tii	ccaatggt 120 cccgaga 180
ttggaagcac gaaattatat cgacgtattt ggaaaggaca ccattccctg tgt	
<210> 87	
<211> 426 <212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 87	
tgaatatggt tggctcacaa atttctcgag attggaagcc agaaattata tcg	acatatt 60
tggaaaggac accattccct gtgttaagac gacgaccaag accgagaagc ttt	tagaact 120
tgcaaaattg gagttcaata tctttcactc cttacagcaa aaagagttaa aac cagatggtgg aaagattcgg gtttctctca actgacattc actcggcatc gtc	agctgtc 180 acgtgga 240
attetacact ttggcetect geattgecac tgageccaaa catteageat tea	gattggg 300
ctttgccaaa acgtgttatc ttggaatagt tctggacgac atctatgaca ctt	tcggaac 360
gatggaggag ctcgaactct tcacagccgc aattaagaga tgggatccgt ccg gttcct	ccaggga 420 426
<210> 88	
<211> 488	
<212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 88	
ctcacaaatt ttccgagatt ggaagcaagg aattacatcg acgtttttgg aaa	
agtccctgca ttaagacgac caccaccacc accatgaccg agaagctctt aga aaattggagt tcaatatctt tcactcctta caacaaaaag agttaaaaca gct	_
tggtggaaag attcgggttt ctctcgactc acattcactc ggcatcgtca cgt	ggaattc 240
tacactttgg cctcctgcat tgccactgag cccaaacatt cagcatttag att	
gccaaaacgt gttatcttgg aatagttctg gacgacatct atgacacttt cgg	
gaggageteg aactetteae ageegeaatt aagagatggg ateetteege eag etteeagaat atatgaaagg catatatatg gtgttttaeg atgegttaat eaa	
gagaggcg	488
<210> 89	
<211> 223 <212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 89	
tggtcggaag ctgaatttgt gccgtcgttc catgaataca tagcgaccgc tag gtatcagggc cgactctcat tctgatttgt gttcttttca ctggcgagct tct	
cacatactot gocaaataga ttatogatoo aaatttgoat atotoatagg ttt	
cgtttgctga atgataccaa aacttaccag gcggagcgag gtc	223
<210> 90	
<211> 318 <212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 90	
atctcttggg aaacgccctt gcagatttga agggtgaatt tctgaataga aaac	gaggtgc 60
cggaaaattg cagaagactg gtttttgaca atgcaagatc atcgcaactg ttttaaaaatgacgg tttcacacat tcacatgaaa cggaaattaa agagcatgtc aaaa	gcatgg 120 agatac 180
	.agacac 100

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ	99/00219
tgttcgaacc agttgcgtag aatacgttac tcaaataaag gcccggcactactgttacca cacatacttg ctcagagggt attatgaccg ttctgttatt		240 300
aatgeeegea atgaaatt		318
<210> 91		
<211> 1695 <212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 91		
ctcgactgcg agccggtcgt gcagaaacct aagctcgtcg atccggtcgt	gcaggacgcc	60
ccgaaggaga aggtgattga ggcggtgccc agcgctatgc ccgaagagga	tgaggagatt	120
atcaagtcgg tcgtcgaggg aaagatgccg tcgtactcgc tcgagtccaa	gcttggggac	180
tgcaagagag cggctgcgat ccggcgcgag gcgttgcaga ggataacggg	gaagtccctc	240
tcgggattgc ccttggaggg cttcgattac gagtcgatat tggggcagtg	ttgcgagatg	300
ccggttgggt atgtgcagat accggtgggg attgccgggc cgctgttgct gagtactcgg tcccgatggc gaccaccgag gggtgtttgg tggcgagcac	cgacgggagg	360 420
tgcaaggcca ttttcgtgtc cggtggcgct accagcgtct tgctgaggga	taggatgacc	480
agggetecca tegtaaggtt tggcaeggeg aagagagetg eegaceteaa	attetteata	540
gagaaccccg cgaacttcga gagcttggcc gttattttca acaggtccag	tagattcgca	600
aggetecaga geateaagtg tgegategeg gggaagaate tgtacatgag	gttctcctgc	660
agcacgggag atgcgatggg catgaacatg gtctcgaaag gagttcagaa	cgtcctggac	720
ttcctccaga gcgacttccc cgacatggac gtccttggga tctccgggaa	cttctgcgcc	780
gacaagaagc cageggcagt gaactggate gaggggcgag ggaaatecgt	ggtctgcgag	840
gccaccatca agggcgacgt ggtgaggaag gtgctgaaga cgagcgtcga gagctcaaca tgctgaagaa cctcaccggg tccgccatgg ctggggctct	caaaaacttc	900 960
aacgcccatg cgagtaacat cgtggcagcc atctttatcg ccacgggtca	agatcccgcc	1020
cagaatgtgg agagttctca ctgcataacc atgatggagg ccatcaacga	tggaaaggac	1080
cttcacgttt ctgtgaccat gccttctgtt gaggtgggta cagttggagg	tgggactcag	1140
ctcgcttccc agtcggcatg tctgaacctg ctaggggtga aaggcgctaa	caaggagcta	1200
gcgggagcca actcgaggct cctggccacg gtcgtgtccg gcgccgtcct	tgccgccgag	1260
ctctccctca tgtccgctat cgcggcgggg cagctcgtga agagccacat	gaagtacaac	1320
aggtccagca aagacgttac caaggtctcc tcttaaatta taaacacgag ccatgcgtcc cgaaaggaag gaggggccac ggaagaatcc tcgatttatg		1380 1440
gcataccgga gaatagtggg tatcgtatat agccagctct ttagatccag	ggtcagatgg	1500
cgagagagag agagagag aggaaaagaa aaggagagct tgcagagaag	aaactggact	1560
cgaagagtcg agtttgtgat ctgcgttctt tctttctttc tttcttctc	gtacttgttc	1620
tgttttctac tttcctgaat taaaaaggca acgtaagaat gtcctgcaaa		1680
cgtccttaaa gttta		1695
<210> 92		
<211> 315		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 92		
tcccgaaatc gcgaagccga cgccgtcgtt cccctcgcgc tcgcttccca	gtcggcatgt	60
ctgaacctgc taggggtgaa aggcgaaaag gagctagcgg gagccaactc	gaggctcctg	120
gccacggtcg tgtccggcgc cgtccttgcc gccgagctct ccctcatgtc	cgctatcgcg	180
gcggggcagc tcgtgaagag ccacatgaag tacaacaggt ccagcaaaga	cgttaccaag	240
gtctcctctt aaattataaa cacgagaaaa aaatcacgat gcgtcccgaa	aggaaggagg	300
ggccacggaa gaatc		315
<210> 93		
<211> 244		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 93		
acctctacct aaggttctcg tgcagcaccg gtgacgcgat ggggatgaac	atgateteaa	60
agggagtcca gaacgtcatg gatttcctgc agaaggactt ccccgacatg	gacgtgatgg	120

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/0021
ggateteegg aaaettetge teggataaga ageeegeage tgtgaaetge ggggeaagte ggttgtgtge gaggeegtga teaagggega egtggtgagg agae	
<210> 94 <211> 244 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 94 gagcatcaag tgcgcaatcg caggcaaaaa cctctacctg aggttctcgt tgacgcgatg gggatgaaca tgatctcaaa gggagtccag aacgtcatgg gaaggacttc cccgacatgg acgtgatggg gatctccgga aacttctgct gcccgcagct gtgaactgga ttgaggggag gggcaagtcg gttgtgtgcg caag	atttcctgca 120 cggataagaa 180
<210> 95 <211> 419 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 95 ggaaaatcag tagtttgtga agctctaata aaggaagaag tggtgaagca actaatgtgg ctgcccttgt tgaactcaac atgcttaaaa atcttactgg gccggtgctc ttggtggttt taatgcccat gcaagcaaca tagtctctgg gcaactggac aggatccagc tcagaatgtt gagagttctc attgcatcac gctgttaatg agggaaggga	ateggeagtt 120 aatatatata 180 catgatggaa 240 agaggttggc 300 gettggegte 360
<210> 96 <211> 856 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	·
question aggregateg cetececete tegengega cagegegateg geggegagee gaageeeegg eggeeeggg eeggegaeee eegeegggg eeggegaeee eegeegggg eeggegaeee eegeegggg eeggegaeee eeggegegege	cagaagagcc 120 cccaaggcgt 180 ctcttcctct 240 gtcccgctcc 300 ttcatctacc 360 tcccacgacg 420 ccggaggacg 480 cgcgaaccta 540 acggacggta 600 acttccatcc 660 ctcgaagggt 720 gtgcagattc 780
<210> 97 <211> 863 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 97 ctttctctct ctctatatgt ctaaaatgga cgttagccgg cgaccatcca ggcggcggc tcctccctcg acgccaaatc caagcactcg ccatcgccgc cgccgacgag gacccgtcgc tgaaggtccc cgccttcctt tacctggtca</pre>	tcaagtacta 120

WO 00/36081				PCT/NZ	99/00219
catctgcgcc ttcttcaccc ctccgcctcc ccgctccacg cgcctcctcc gtctacctcc ccgccccccc tccgacatct tgccgaggag ggcgcgctga gctggagttc gaccccgtta atgggatgag ccgatcggtc gggaaccacg ccgtcgtact gatccgccgt gaggcactgc agggttagac tacgactcga gatccccgtg ggaatcgcgg ggccacgact gaagggtgcc	teeteteege teggettett gggeegaega aagegeeetg ageeegetge tgacegaaga egetggagte agaggaagae ttetegggea ggeeaettgt	ccccgagctc cggggtcgag cggcgaggaa tggccaggcc tccgaaggcg ggacgagaag aaagctcggg cgggaagtcg gtgctgcgag	gccgcaatcc ttcttccagt gagagggtgg cttgatgagg aagccggtcg gtgatcgcct gactgcagga ctcgccggat atgccagttg	togoottogo coctootoot totoogtagt agaccaccaa agacagagaa oggtggtggo gggotgotgo tgoogotgga ggtacgtgoa	240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 863
<210> 98 <211> 668 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptu	s grandis				
<400> 98  cettetteet tegeteeete cteetteee egteggatte ceceteegee gegegegeg gegaaageg teggaegete tetettette teegtegegt ggteeeete caettegtea ctteatetae eteetegget cteteaegae gegtgggagg categtgget eegeteeega tgeegaagae gaggagateg ggaatetaag eteggegaet aacgaetg	cccgaatgga gcggaagagg tcccgctccc actacctcct ccctcccgga tcttcggcat acctcgacga aatcgggcga tcaaatccgt	cgtccgccgg ccccgcttca gctgtacctg ccaccggtgg gatcgccgcc cgacttcgtc cgatgtcaac tccggcgccg cgtggacggc	cggccgccga tcgtcccctc accaacgcgg cgcgacaaga atcgtctctc cagaccttca cgcggcttcg gtgatctcgg acgattcctt	agccgccct ccctcgagcc tgttcttcac tccgcgactc tcatcgcctc tcgcgcgcgc gctgtacgga ctttgtcctc cgtattcgct	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660
<210> 99 <211> 430 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radi	.ata				
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 99 cacattataa gcaagcaggg gtctgcccac atcgttcatc ttccaaatgt cgcgatgcac atttgaggac cgccgtatct acctctggga cgatgatttt gggaacgtgc tgagagactg aagatgggga atcaatcact gtgttgaacg</pre>	gacaggtctg aggcaacgga gatgatgctg atacagtccc attggggaag	gtcgtgagct aattaatgac ttataagacg tttcctcgcc taaagaatag	taaccctctc acatgcttcc cagaggtgat ttatggggaa gttcaattca	catataacaa atgagcatga ttccattcca ccttcttatc gtgtcaaacg	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 430
<210> 100 <211> 478 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radi	ata				
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 100 gttgtcttga gccgtctatg gctctggttt ctgctgtccc tttagtcatg agctgaaagc gggaaatcca tagcaccttc ggggtaccaa gacgcatagc tctctctcca cttcctatga gaagtaaaaa atatcttcga agtgacctcc atcaccgcct</pre>	gttgaattcc tatccatagt tatgagcatg tggtcatcat ggcaccttct tttaatgtca	aaactgtgtc acagtcccaa agttcgacca tccaaccttt taccgtgagc	tgtgcagaac atcttggaat cotcogtttc gggacgatga gcgctgataa gagtattcac	gttgtteggt gtgcagggga taatgaggat ttccatagcc acttataggg cagtcccctc	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 478

```
<210> 101
      <211> 204
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 101
cttggaatgc cgaggcgatg gaaatttgcc aggccgtcca tgagtctgag taccgttgca
                                                                        60
totgatgatg atatacaaag acgcacgggc ggttatcatt ccaacctctg gaacgacgat
                                                                       120
gtgatacagt ttctgtcaac gccttatggg gaactcgctt accgtgaacg tgctgagcga
                                                                       180
ctgattgatg aagtaaggaa cata
                                                                       204
      <210> 102
      <211> 299
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 102
tgatgatgct gttataagac gcagaggtga ttaccattcc aacatctggg actatgattt
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
catacagtcc ctttccgcgc cttatgggga accttcttac cttgaacgtg cggagagact
gattgaggaa gtaaagaagg tattcaattc aatgtcagag gagaatggcg aattaatcac
                                                                       180
tcccctgaat gatctgattc aacgcctttg gatggtcgac agtgttgaac gtttggggat
                                                                       240
cgatagacat ttcgaaaatg agattgaatc agcgctggat tatgtttaca gttattgga
                                                                       299
      <210> 103
      <211> 399
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 103
cctcggccgc gaccacgcta cctaacctgg acactattct tacatctatt ccaccagagg
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
tcatattgag gaagcagcga ttgctcgcta atcctgccat gaagcaggcc atgctgtttc
cacaacctgc tcaaccagga gatgcgttcc atcagatttt gaatggtcta gcccgcaaat
                                                                       180
tgcctcatga tagcagtatt tacttgaaac ctaatcaaaa gattttgaac tggacagcag
                                                                       240
gccctcctgc tgatctaaag ccctggtagc atatacacat tgtgtaatca aattgccaat
                                                                       300
gtaccttcac ttaacacatc aagataagtt ttaaggcaat agccattcta ttcttttgta
                                                                       360
                                                                       399
gcttatcatt tataagttat gttcagacaa catataagt
      <210> 104
      <211> 672
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 104
gttttccaaa cgctttccca ctagatgttt tgatgttgga atagcagaac aacatgctgt
                                                                       60
cacttttgct gcagggctgg cttgtgaagg cctgaagcct ttttgtgcta tatattcctc
                                                                       120
                                                                       180
ttttctgcaa agggcctatg atcaggttat acatgatgta gacctgcaga aattgcctgt
cagatttgcg atggatagag cagggctagt tggagcagat ggtccaactc attgtggagc
                                                                       240
atttgatgtg acttatttgg cttgtcttcc aaatatggta gtcatggcac cttcgaacga
                                                                       300
gaccgaacta tttcacatgg ttgcaaccgc agctgctatt gatgatcgcc ctagttgctt
                                                                       360
cagatttcca cgaggcaatg gagtaggtgc acagctgcca cctggtaaca aaggagtgcc
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
cttagagatt gggaaaggta gaattttagt tgaaggtgat cgagtagcac tcttagggta
tggtactgtt gttcaaaatt gccttgctgc cagtgcttta ctggaagagc aagatttatc
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
tgtgacagtt gcagatgcca gattctgcaa gccacttgat cgtgatctaa ttcgatctct
tgcaagggag cacgaggtat taataacagt cqaqgagga acaataggag gttttggatc
                                                                       660
acatgttgct ca
                                                                       672
      <210> 105
      <211> 971
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
```

```
<400> 105
agctttcaat ggctacgacc atggcgatgg catcgtctgc tgtaatccaa tcgaatgcta
                                                                         60
atcagttaag ttcgatgggt ttcgcattct cgtctggaag tctatgccac caaatcaagc
                                                                        120
ctacaaagct cgaatccatg aagttgggaa ggcgggttgg taaagcttat gccagtgctt
                                                                        180
tatctgacca aggagagtac tattcagaga agccaccgac acctctcctg gatacaatca
                                                                        240
attatccgat tcatatgaag aatctctcta ttcgagagct caaacaactt tcaaatgaac
                                                                        300
ttcgttctga cataattttt gaggtttcaa gaaccggtgg ccaccttgga tctagccttg
                                                                        360
gtgtggttga acttacggtg gcacttcatt atgtctttga tgctcctgag gataagatat
                                                                        420
tatgggaegt tggccateag gettateete acaagattet taetggtaga agagataaga
                                                                        480
tgcccacatt gagacagaca aatggcctct caggctttac aaaacgttca gagagtgaat
                                                                        540
atgactgett tggtgetggt cacageteta etagtatate tgeegggeta ggeatggetg
                                                                        600
ttggtcgtga cttgaaaggg gaaaacaatc atgtcattag tgtcattgga gatggtgcca
                                                                        660
tgacagetgg gcaageettt gaagetatga acaatgeagg atatttggat tecaacatga
                                                                       720
togttattot gaatgacaac aaacaagttt ototgocaac agcaaatott gatgggoota
                                                                       780
taccaccagt gggtgcactc agcagtgcac tgagtaagct tcaatcaagt aaacctttgc
                                                                       840
gtgaactaag agaggttgcc aagggtgtta ccaaacaact cggtgccccc atgcatgaac
                                                                       900
tggcagcaaa agtggacgag tatgcacgag gtatgatcag tggttcccgt tccacgctgt
                                                                       960
ttgaggagct g
                                                                       971
      <210> 106
      <211> 265
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 106
aggoggtcat ctgagogoga gcctcggogt ggtggaactc acggtcgctc ttcacaatgt
                                                                        60
tttcaatgcc ccagaagaca aaatcgtatg ggacgtggga catcagacat acccccacaa
                                                                       120
gattctgacc ggacggcgga ctcggatgca cacgattagg aagacctcgg ggcttgcggg
                                                                       180
gtttcccaag agggatgaga gcgtttatga tacatttggc gtgggacaca gttctacgag
                                                                       240
catctccgcc ggtctcggta tggcg
                                                                       265
      <210> 107
      <211> 295
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 107
cccctgtccg ggaaaagctt gtcaaagcat ggagaaatga ctctgagatc tttgctcact
                                                                        60
atggccggct caccacgcca tactctgatg agettetcgg gagcaaattt tgcctccatg
                                                                       120
tcaaaggctt tgaagtaaac acagcccgca ttgcagattc attgtattat ggctgtgtcc
                                                                       180
ctgtgataat cgccaatcac tatgatctcc cattcgcgga catattgaac tggaagagct
                                                                       240
tctcggtcgt ggttgccact ttggacattc cattgcttaa gagaatcctc aaggg
                                                                       295
      <210> 108
      <211> 456
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 108
gggatgcata catccaagtt ctgtctcaac cctgctggcg ataccccatc ggcctgccgt
                                                                        60
ctttttgatg ctatagttag cttgtgcatc ccagttatcg tcagtgacag tatcgagttg
                                                                       120
ccatttgaag atgtcataga ctaccggaaa attgcaatat ttgtagatac tgccacttct
                                                                       180
ctgaagcgag gatttttggt gaaacttctg agaaaagtac ggacagaaaa gattctggaa
                                                                       240
tatcagaaag agctaaaaga ggtgaagcga tttttcgagt atqqtqatcc aaacqqaaca
                                                                       300
gtcaaggaaa tttggcggca aatatcgcag aagctacccc ttattaaact gatgattaac
                                                                       360
cgtgacaaga ggattgtcaa gagggacatg agtgaaccag actgttcctg tatctgttcg
                                                                       420
aaccagacgg gggtcatttc cactctatga cacgag
                                                                       456
      <210> 109
```

<211> 640

WO 00/36081 PCT/NZ99/00219 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 109 cctctctctt ccgtttgtgc attgggctca cgtaagaaga aagagagaat atgtcgcagg 60 teteageaac tecatgeget ecceegaata aagaaacagg ecatgtgate gaacgteggt 120 ccgcgggtta tcaccccagc gtatgggggg actacttcct taaatatgat tctccctcca 180 actcagtgaa gttcaaattc ctcggaagag tggagggaca aattgaggaa ctgaaaggag 240 aggtgaagaa gatgctgatt gatgtcgtgg acaaqccctt accaaaqctt cacttgattg 300 atcaaatcca acgcttggga attgagtacc attttgaacg tgaagtagat gagcaattgg 360 aacaaatcca caaaagttac tctcgactcg atcatgaaga ttttaaggta gatgaccttc 420 acacagtege teteatettt agattgetge gacaacatgg ttacaatatt teatcagaga 480 tetttgacaa attcaaagat agcaacggga acttccgaga gtcgctcata agtgatgtgc 540 ggggattgct gagcctatat gaagcttgcc atttaaggtg tcatggcgat tcaatcttgg 600 acgaagcact tocatttgct acaactcacc ttgaatcatc 640 <210> 110 <211> 396 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 110 tctctcttcc gtttgtgcat tgggcacacg taagaaaaaa gagagaatat gtcgcaggtc 60 tcagcaactc catgcgctcc ttcgaataaa ggaacaggcc atgtgatcga acgccggtcg 120 gcgggttatc accccagcgt atggggggat tatttcctta aatatqattc tccctccaac 180 tcagtgaagt tcaaattcct cggaagagtg gagggacaaa ttgaggaact aaaaggagag 240 gtgaagaaga tgctgactga tatcatggat aagcccttac aaaaqcttca cttqatcqat 300 caaatccaac gcttgggaat tgagtaccat tttgaacgtg aaatagatga gcaattagaa 360 caaatccaca aaagttactc tcgacttgat catgaa 396 <210> 111 <211> 348 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 111 gttcttcagc tacctagatc tagaaagtag caaaaaaaga aatgtctctt ccgatttcaa 60 gagtcccatc ttcttctcct gctgaaaaaa caagcctggt ccctgaaggc ggatcggcaa 120 tttttcatcc aaccatatgg gcggattact ttctcaaaca tgcttccaac tccaactcga 180 cgagttctga tggcgtagta gaggaacata ttgagagatt gaaaggagaa gtgaggaaga 240 tgttgatggg tgctatggat aagccatcgc aaaagttgaa cttgattgat cagatccaac 300 gcttgggatt tgcctaccat tttgaacatg agatagatga gcagctag 348 <210> 112 <211> 508 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 112 cacaagette eteceeteet caatteacea taaceageea tetetettat tetttaggea 60 cetetgetee tecteeteeg eegecacete etecacetee teeggtgete aattegtgae 120 atgcactttg aagattgaag ctcaagagat cgggagacgg tcggcgaatt ggcaacctaa 180

<210> 113 <211> 398

atcgcaagat gcgtttcaaa ggtttatg

cgtttttgac tacgactttc tgcagtcact caatgttgat tacacggagg ataaatactc

agaggaagcc caaaggttga agaaagaagt caagggtcta ttcgacaaga agatgaattc

ggtggccaag ctcgagttca ttgacgtggt tcaaagacta ggactaggat accaatttga

gacggagatc aagaacgctc taagttccat ctataacaac gccgaagatg ctcaactttt

ggatgatete tatgeegttt ceettegatt eeggetaett agacaacatg gatteaacat

240

300

360

420

480

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/	00219
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 113		
cctcgatccg ccctaaccaa ccctctctct cactcttcag tcgccctcgc	tectecttet	60
cctcccctc tgccgtttcc tcaggcactc ggtttgcgaa atgtgctttg	actattgaag	120
atgaagatac cgcgagacgt tcggcgaatt ggaagcctag cgtttgggac		180
tgcagtcact caatactgat ttcccggtgg ataaatatac agagcaagtt	caaaggttga	240
aggaagaagt caagggtcta ttccacaggg agatgaatca ggtggccaag		300
ttgacgtggt tcaaagatta ggactaggat accattttga gacggagatc		360
tcagttccat ctataacaac actgaagatg ttcaactt		398
<210> 114		
<211> 432		
<212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 114		
cggaagccaa ggcaatcaat caaaaatttg tttgccatta caactctgca		60
ttagccactt cgaagaattt caaatggcta gcgtttctgt taaagcggga		120
ctgtgtcttg tgggttggcc agcaacaact tgatccgaag gacggccaat		180
atgtctggga ttatgacttt gtacattctc ttaagtcgcc ttacaatgat		240 300
cagaacgtgc ggagacactt attggccagc ttaaggtgat gcttagtgct gtggagaatc aatgattact ccatctgctt atgacacagc atgggtagcc		360 360
ccattgatgg ctctgcttgc cctcaatttc cccagacagt tgaatggatt		420
aattaaaaga tg		432
<210> 115		
<211> 363		
<212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
400. 115	,	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 115 gctattttat cttacccacc agaaatattg gccctccctt ccccctcctt</pre>	totatatato	60
tcatcactca tacccatggc ctccgtcgtc gaccaagccg agctgtgcag		120
agcatgagtt cacctggtgt acaaagacgc acaggcgatt accattccaa		180
gacgagttca tccagtccct ctcaacgcct tatggggcac cttcttaccg		240
gatagacttg ttggggaagt aaaggagatg ttcaattcac ttacagtact		300
aatgatctcc ttgagcaact ttggatggtg gatagcgttg aacgtttggg	aatcgatagg :	360
cat	;	363
<210> 116		
<211> 779 <212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 116		
caaatattgg cccttccttt ctatctatct catcacttgt acgcatggcc		60
accaageega getgtgtage aaatetgtga geatgagtte acctggtgta		120
caggogatta ccattocaat ctctgggacg acgatttcat ccagtcactc		180
atggggcacc ttcttaccgc gaacgtgctg atagacttgt tggggaagta		240
tcaattcact tacactactc actcccctca atgatctcct tcaacgcctt	- 33 - 33 - 33	300 360
ataccgttga acgtctggag atcgataggc atttcagaaa tgaaataaaa actacgttta cagctattgg agcgaaaaag gcattggatg tggtagagag		420
ctgatctcaa ctcaactgcc ttggggttcc gaactcttcg actacacgga	3 3 3	480
cctcagatgt tttggaagtt ttcaaagatc aaaatgggaa gtttgcaggc		540
atgcagagac agaggcagag atgagagaca ttctcaattt atttagggcc		600
cctttcctgg ggagaaagtc atggaagagg ctcaaacatt ctgtacgtca		560
aagccctaaa aactgttccg atctccaatg atagtctttc acgagagatt	_	720
ttgaatatgg ttggctcaca aatttttccg agattggaag caaggaatta		779
·		

<210> 117 <211> 1173 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata <400> 117 acatcgacgt atttggagag gacactacat ttgagacgcc atatttgatc agggagaaac 60 tgttagagct tgcaaaactg gaattcaaca tttttcactc tctagtaaag agagaattac 120 aatctctctt gagatggtgg aaagattatg gattccctga aataacattc tcacggcatc 180 qtcacqtqqa atactacact ttagcagctt gcattgcaaa tgatcctaaa cattctgcgt 240 ttcgactagg atttggtaaa ataagtcata tgatcacgat tctcgacgat atctacgaca 300 ccttcggaac aatggaggag ctcgaactct taaccgcagc gtttaagaga tgggatccgt 360 cttcgataga gtgtcttcca gattatatga aaggagtgta catggcggtt tacgacaaca 420 tcaacgaaat ggcacgagag gcgcagaaaa ttcaaggctg ggatacagtc agctatgctc 480 gaaaatcttg ggaggctttt attggtgctt atatacaaga agccaagtgg atttccagtg 540 600 gttatcttcc cacgttcgac gagtacctcg agaatgggaa ggtcagcttc ggctctcgca taaccacgct cgaacccatg ctgactttgg ggtttcctct tccgcctcga atcctgcagg 660 720 aaattgactt tccaccgaaa ttcaatgatt tgatatgtgc catccttcga ctgaaaggtg 780 acactcaatg ctacaaggct gacagggcgc gtggagaaga agcttcggcc gtatcgtgtt atatgaaaga ccatcctgga ataacagagg aagatgctgt caatcaagtc aatgctatgg 840 tcgataactt aaccaaggaa ctgaattggg agttacttag accegacagc ggtgttccca 900 tctcttacaa qaaqqttqct tttqacattt qcaqaqtttt tcattacqqt tacaaataca 960 gagatggctt cagtgttgcc agtattgaaa taaagaattt ggtaacgaga accgtggttg 1020 1080 aaactgtgcc tttgtagcca cacatgaaat gtacaataag ttcctaagtt tctgacttcg ctacctagac ctggagattg cctacggatg tcaggttcgt tggtcagcta ataaaaacat 1140 1173 ccatatcatt atatggagga ggtggtggag ttg <210> 118 <211> 1634 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata <400> 118 60 agagatagtg cttttaccga tctcaacaca actgccctgg ggtttcgaat ttttcgactg 120 catggatata ctgtgtcttc ggatgcgttt gaacacttta aagaccaaat gggacagttt agggetteeg ceaatgatae agagttgeag ataagaageg tttttaattt atttegaget 180 teteteattg etttteeega ggaaaaagtt etggaagagg etgaaaattt egetgetgea 240 300 360 qttttcqatt atcgttggca ctcaaatttg cctagactgg aagctaggag ttacgtcgac atccttgcag ataatacgat cagtggaacg ccagatgcga acactaaaaa acttttagaa 420 cttgcgaaat tggagttcaa tattttccat tctctacaac agaaagagtt acaatgtctg 480 tggagatggt ggaaagaatg gggttgccca gaactaacct tcgttcgaca tcgttacgtg 540 gaattetaca etttggtete tggcaetgae atggtgeetg aacatgetge attcagaetg 600 660 agetttqtta aaacqtqtca tettateacq attetggatg atatgtacqa cacettegga 720 acaattgacg ageteegact etteacagee geggttaaga gatgggatee gteggegaeg 780 gagtgcctac ctgaatatat gaaaggagtg tacagggtgc tttacgaaac cgtaaatgaa atggcgaaag aagcacagaa atcacaaggc cgagacacgc tcggctatgt tcgacaggct 840 ttggaggatt atatcggtag ttatcttaaa gaagcagagt ggatcgccac gggttatgtg 900 ccaacgtttc aggagtactt cgagaacggg aaactcagtt ctggtcatcg catagcgacg 960 ctgcaaccca tactcacatt gagtattccc tttcctcatc atatcctgca ggaaattgac 1020 tttccgtcca aattcaatga ttatgcgtgt tccatccttc gattaagagg tgacacgcgg 1080 tgttacaagg cggacagtgc tcgtggagaa gaagcttcgt gtatatcgtg ctatatgaaa 1140 gaaaatcccg ggtcaacaca ggaagatgct ctccatcata tcaacggtat gatcgaagac 1200

1260

1320

1380

1440

1500

1560

1620

1634

atgatcaaaa aattaaattg ggagtttott aaaccggaca acaatgotoo aatatottoo

aagaaaaatg cttttaacat tagcagaggt ttacatcact tctacaacta ccgagatggc

tacagtgttg ccagcaacga aactaaagat ctggtgatca aaaccgttct tgaacctgtg

cttatgtaac cacatatcaa catagcagat ttacattaag ttgataccta gtctacgtta

ctttaggtta tgtgttttat tattgtactt ttcagactct ttggtcgtat aggcctaggt

tgcaaaggtg tttcaggacc ttgcgcatta atatagttgt caataatatg taagttatga

attctcagtg aatacggttt gttatcagtt ttttggggaa tctaatttct attaagaaaa

aaaaaaaaa aaaa

```
<210> 119
       <211> 301
       <212> DNA
       <213> Eucalyptus grandis
       <400> 119
gggaagtcaa ttatgggata ctgcatttgc tactcaagca attatctcaa ccaatcttat
                                                                        60
agaagagttc ggttcaacct tgcaaaaggc acatacgtac ataaaaaatt cgcaggtttt
                                                                        120
agaagattgc ccaggagacc taaatttctg gtatcgccac atctcaaaag gggcttggcc
                                                                        180
tttttcgaca gcagatcacg gatggcccat ttcagactgc acagcagaag gattaaaagc
                                                                        240
tgcccttgta ctatcaaaaa ttccattgga gattgttggg caaccattta gaagttatgg
                                                                       300
                                                                        301
      <210> 120
      <211> 433
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 120
taagccgtca ctcttttcgt ccttctcttg aagagccgtg ccgcgccacc ccgctgctgc
                                                                        60
aacaaggage tetgagegeg gecacecate teeeggtttt egetgggett geggegagag
                                                                       120
tctctctggg gttcctgggg cgtcgtttct tgatcgtggg atcaggatgt ggaaactgaa
                                                                       180
agttgcggaa ggagcaaatc cttggctaag aagtctgaac aatcatgttg gtagacaaat
                                                                       240
ttgggagttc gatccaaatt gtggatcccc agaagagatt caggagattg aagaggctcg
                                                                       300
tgcaaacttc ttaaagcatc ggtttgagaa gaagcacagc tcagatttga tgatgcgaat
                                                                       360
tcagttttcc aaggaaaata caggcagagt agttttacca ccagtaaagg tgaaagactt
                                                                       420
ggatgaaatc aca
                                                                       433
      <210> 121
      <211> 596
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 121
gtaacgcaca tgttgagaag ggccataagc ttccattcaa ctcttcaggc ccatgatgga
                                                                        60
cactggccag gggactatgg cggacctatg tttctcatgc ctggcttggt aattgccctt
                                                                       120
tctattactg gagcactaaa tgccgtcttg tctgagcaac ataaacaaga gatgtgccga
                                                                       180
tatctgtaca atcatcaaaa caaagatggc ggttggggtt tgcacattga aggtccaagc
                                                                       240
accatgtttg gttctgtctt gaactatgtc acattaaggt tgcttggaga agctgcaaac
                                                                       300
gatggacaag gggctatgga gaaggcacga aaatggattc tggaccatgg cagtgctact
                                                                       360
gcaataacat catggggaaa aatgtggctt tcagtacttg gagcatttga gtggtcaggc
                                                                       420
aataacccat tgccccctga gatatggctt cttccttaca tgcttccgat tcatccagga
                                                                       480
agaatgtggt gccactgccg gatggtttat ttgccgatgt catacttgta tgggaagagg
                                                                       540
tttgtaagtc ccataacacc aaccgttttt gtccttgaaa aaaggaactt tatgca
                                                                       596
      <210> 122
      <211> 332
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 122
cactctcgac tctgcagttc ttggcacttt caaggtgcga gcttggtgtg ggcgtttgtt
                                                                        60
tggcagataa atatacgaga gagagagaga aagagagaat gtggaagctg aagatagcgg
                                                                       120
agggcgggcc gtggctgacc agcgtgaaca accacgtcgg gcggcagcat tgggagtttg
                                                                       180
accetgaege egggaeaceg gaggagaggg eggaggtgga gagggteega gatgagttea
                                                                       240
cgaggaaccg gttccgaatc aagcagagcg ctgatctttt gatgaggatg cagctcacaa
                                                                       300
aggagaaccc aagcgggccg attcaccgcc gg
                                                                       332
      <210> 123
```

<211> 293

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00219
<212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 123	
attatgtetg ggttggggaa gatggaatta agatgeagag etttggaagt actgtggtet eageetteaa gegttgettg eaagegatet eattgatgaa	caaatctggg 60 attggcccg 120
tccttaagaa aggacatgaa tttctgaagg aatctcagat cgaccgaaac	
acttaaagaa aatgtaccgt cacatttcca aaggagcatg ggctttctcg	gacaaagatc 240
atggatggca agtttcggat tgcacagcag aaagtatgaa gtgttgccta	gtt 293
<210> 124	
<211> 604	
<212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 124	
atcagtctcg tcatcagggg cagattcatc atggattcgc tttcctgaag catctctctg cctctctctc tctctctct actccagegc gctgactggg	acgcctcttc 60 catttcggat 120
ccgtaccaga tggacacgga caacaaactc ttcaatgtgg gcgtcttgct	
ctcgttgtgg ccaagctaat ctcggcgttg ctgattccga gatccggaaa	gcgcctccct 240
cccgtcgtta ggacatggcc ggtggttggt gggctgctcc ggttcttgaa	
gtgatgctgc gggaagagta ccccaagctt gggagcgtat tcactctgaa aagaaaataa cgttcttcat cggccctgag gtttctgcgc acttcttcaa	
tccgatttga gccagcaaga agtgtaccaa ttcaatgtgc cgactttcgg	
gtattcgacg tcgattacac catcaggcaa gagcagtttc ggttttttac	tgaggctctg 540
aggattaata agctcaaggg gtatgtcaat cagatggtta tggaagccga tcaa	ggactacttc 600 604
coau	004
<210> 125	
<211> 515 <212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 125	•
gtctcgtcat caggggcaga ttcatcatgg attcgctttc ctgaagacgc	ctcttccatc 60
tetetgeete tetetetete teactecage gegetgaetg ggeatttegg	atccgtacca 120
gatggacacg gacaacaaac tottcaatgt gggcgtottg ctcgtggcca c	
ggccaageta ateteggegt tgetgattee gagateegga aagegeetee caggacatgg ceggtggttg gtgggetget eeggttettg aagggteega	
gcgggaagag taccccaagc ttgggagcgt attcactctg aatctgttga	
aacgttcttc atcggccctg aggtttctgc gcacttcttc aaggcttccg	
gagccagcaa gaagtgtacc aattcaatgt gccgactttc ggacctggag t cgtcgattac accatcaggc aagagcagtt tcggt	ttgtattcga 480 515
	313
<210> 126 . <211> 366	
<211> 366 <212> DNA	
<213> Eucalyptus grandis	
<400> 126	
gctgactggg catttcggat ccgtaccaga tggacacgga caacaaactc t	tcaatgtgg 60
gegtettget egtggecact etegttgtgg ceaagetaat eteggegtet a	
ccggaaagcg cctcctccc gtcgttagga catggccggt ggttggtggg ctcttgaaggg tccgatggtg atgctgcggq aaqaqtaccc caaqcttqqq a	
ctctgaatct gttgaacaag aaaataacgt tcttcatcgg ccctgaggtt t	
tottcaaggo ttotgagtoo gatttgagoo agcaagaagt gtaccaatto a	
ctttcg	366
<210> 127	
<211> 458	
<212> DNA	

## <213> Eucalyptus grandis

```
<400> 127
 ttcttgaagg gtccgatggt gatgctgcgg gaagagtacc ccaagcttgg gagcgtattc
                                                                         60
 actotgaato tgttgaacaa gaaaataacg ttottcatcg gccctgaggt ttotgcgcac
                                                                        120
 ttcttcaagg cttccgagtc cgatttgagc cagcaagaag tgtaccaatt caatgtgccg
                                                                        180
 actttcggac ctggagttgt attcgacgtc gattacacca tcaggcaaga gcagtttcgg
                                                                        240
 ttttttactg aggctctgag gattaataag ctcaaggggt atgtcaatca gatggttatg
                                                                        300
 gaagcggagg actacttctc aaaatgggga gatagtggcg aggtggacct aaagtatgag
                                                                        360
 cttgagcact tgaccatatt gacagcgagc agatgtcttt tgggtcgaga ggttcgtgag
                                                                        420
 aagctctttg atgatgtgtc agccctcttc cacgacct
                                                                        458
       <210> 128
       <211> 442
       <212> DNA
       <213> Eucalyptus grandis
       <400> 128
ctttgatgat gtgtcagccc tcttccacga ccttgacaat ggaatgctac cgatcagtgt
                                                                        60
catcttcccc tacctgccca tcccagctca ccatcgtcgc gataaggctc ggaagaagct
                                                                        120
ttctgagatt tttgcaaaca tcatttcttc acgaaaatgt gctggcaaat cagaagaaga
                                                                        180
catgttgcag tgcttcattg actccaagta caaaaatggt cgcccgacaa ctgaggccga
                                                                        240
ggtcactggt ctgcttattg cggctctctt tgcagggcag cacaccagtt ctatcacttc
                                                                        300
cgtgtggact ggggcctacc tcctcaccaa caagaagtac ctctctgctg tctctaatga
                                                                       360
acagaagcac ctgatggaga agcatgggaa caatgttgat catgatgttc tttctgaaat
                                                                       420
ggatgtcctg tatcggtcca tc
                                                                        442
      <210> 129
      <211> 392
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 129
tacctcctca ccaacaagaa gtacctctct gccgtctcta atgaacagaa gcacctgatg
                                                                        60
gagaagcatg ggaacaatgt tgatcatgat gttctttctg aaatggatgt cctgtatcgg
                                                                       120
tccatcaagg aagcactgag acttcaccca cctctaatta tgctgctccg aagctcgcat
                                                                       180
agtgatttca gtgtcaaaac acgggatggc aaggaatatg aggtgggtga agtctcagtg
                                                                       240
cttccttgat ggacccttga ggcaaggaaa ggtgtcggca aggcttttat cactgcattc
                                                                       300
aggtcgggtg ccgtaatggg cttccttctt gctgcgaatg gtcttctggt cctttacatt
                                                                       360
gccatcaacc tattcaagat ttacctatgg gt
                                                                       392
      <210> 130
      <211> 354
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 130
gttgtattcg acgtcgatta caccatcagg caagagcagt ttcggttttt tactgaggct
                                                                        60
ctgaggatta ataagctcaa ggggtatgtc aatcagatgg ttatggaagc ggaggactac
                                                                       120
ttctcaaaat ggggagatag tggcgaggtg gacctaaagt atgagcttga gcacttgacc
                                                                       180
atattgacag cgagcagatg tcttttgggt cgagaggttc gtgagaagct ctttgatgat
                                                                       240
gtgtcagccc tattccacga ccttgacaat ggaatgctac cgatcagtgt catcttcccc
                                                                       300
tacctgccca tcccagctca ccatcgtcgc gataaggctc ggaagaagct tgct
                                                                       354
      <210> 131
      <211> 442
      <212> DNA
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 131
cttccgtgag aagaagggct ttggagatga caactggcag atgtctggat gggttgccct
```

•					
WO 00/36081				PCT/	NZ99/00219
tggatggatt tgattatgga	tecatectte	acceptacta	tgaactgcct	attoggtato	120
tggatggatt tgattatgga	acadacete	tteteette	tagaattaaa	aacatggttc	180
tgcagattcc tgtgggtgtt	taastaataa	cccgcccga	cagaggettat	aaggccattc	240
ccatggccac taccgagggc	rgeerggrag	ttagcaccaa	cataggetge	actectatea	300
atatgtctgg gggtgctaca	agegttette	ctagagatgg	ttacttccas	gccccaataa	360
ttcgattccc cactgctagg	agagetgeae	aactcaagtt	ttacttggaa	geeceaacaa	420
ctacgaaagc ttgtctctca		cacccagcaa	ggtttgccag	gettgeaaag	442
gaattcaagt gccgccaatt	gg				442
<210> 132					
<211> 984					
<212> DNA					
<213> Eucalyptu	s grandis				
<400> 132					
gtggcttctt attccctgga	atcggctctt	gggggagatt	gcaggagagc	tgctttggtg	60
agaagaaggg ctttggagat	tagaactggg	agatgtctgg	atgggttgcc	cttggatgga	120
tttgattatg gatccattct	cggccaatgc	tgtgaactgc	ctgttgggta	tgtgcagatc	180
cctgtgggtg ttgtagggcc	tcttctgctt	gatggccttg	aaaacatggt	teccatggee	240
accaccgagg gctgcctggt	ggccagcgct	aacagaggtt	gtaaggccat	tcatatgtct	300
ggtggtgcta caagcgttct	tcttagagat	ggcatgacca	gagctcctgt	agttcgattc	360
cccactgccg agagagctgc	acatctcaag	tcttacttgg	aacatcccaa	gaacttcgac	420
agettgtete teatetteaa	caqcacaaqc	agatttgcaa	ggctgcaaac	catcaagtgt	480
gcaattgcag ggaggaatct	gtacataaga	ttttcctqct	tcactggaga	tgccatggga	540
atgaatatgg tgtccaaggg	totocagaat	gttttagact	tccttcagaa	tgaaaatcct	600
gatatggatg ttattgctgt	ttctggtaat	ttctatacca	acaagaaacc	cacagetgtg	660
aactggattg aagggcgtgg	aaaatccqta	atttacaaga	caattatcac	tgaagcagtt	720
gttagcaagg ttttgaagac	caccottcca	actttattag	aattgaacat	gctcaagaat	780
ttgactggat ctgcactggc	taataccata	ggaggattca	atgcccatgc	atccaatatc	840
gtctcagctg tatttattgc	aacaggtcaa	gatcctgccc	agaacattga	gageteteat	900
tgtattacga tgatggaggc	atccaaccat	ggaaaggatc	ttcatgtatc	agtcaccatg	960
ccttgtattg aggttggaaa		3344433	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		984
ccccgcaccg aggccggaaa	cugo				
<210> 133					
<211> 527					
<212> DNA					
<213> Eucalyptu	s grandis				
(213) Euculypeu	2 3				
<400> 133					
ctcttggggg agactgcagg	agagctgctt	caataaaaa	aagggctttg	gagatgacaa	60
ctggcagatg tctggatggg	ttaccettaa	atggatttga	ttatqqatcc	atcctcgggc	120
aatgctgtga attgcctgtt	ggatatgtgc	agattcctgt	aggtattaca	gggcctcttc	180
tgctcgatgg ctttgaaatc	atoottccoa	tggccaccac	cgagggctgc	ctggtggcca	240
gcaccaacag aggttgtaag	gccattcata	tatetagaga	tactacaage	gttcttctta	300
gagatggcat gaccagggct	cctattattc	gattctccac	tactaggaga	gctgcacaac	360
tcaagtttta cttggaacat	cccaataact	acaaaagctt	gtctctcatc	ttcaacagca	420
ccagcagatt tgccaggctg	caaggaatga	agtacacaat	tacaggaagg	aatctgtaca	480
tgaggttttg ttgttccact	gaagatacca	tagagagataa	atatogo	<b></b>	527
tgaggttttg ttgttctact	ggagatgeea	cgggggacga	ucuc555		
<210> 134					
<211> 965					
<211> 903 <212> DNA					
<213> Pinus rad	iata				
(21)/ Fillus Idu					
<400> 134					
aaacaaccag ccgagttcga	aggtagtcaa	cccacqtqta	ccatcataac	acqtaaqtaq	60
atggcgaaaa tgttggaagg	ccanttataa	tgaccaggg	aatttaaaat	tattaatacq	120
ggactataaa taactagcag	castetetee	cttttccact	gcattcatac	caggaattta	180
gggggattcc aaaggatttc	troctototo	tetecagtee	tcaatggatg	accttatact	. 240
gaggaattee adaggattee gaggaaaaca agaaaattta	ataceases	ggattgttgc	tccaacaaga	agatggagga	300
ttgtatggag agttgtggtt	ctactattta	tagaactage	aagaagatga	aaaattcaac	360
gacattggca tctgatgcct	taccattaca	tatagaacta	accaacaagg	ttttctttat	420
gadattygda totgatgddt	Lycuattyce	-9-9994-14	-,		

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99/00219
	ttaggacttc 480
cttgtttttc actgcttcct attttctgat gaggagatgg agggaaaaga	
aacgcccctt catgtgctga gcttagggga gttggtcgcc attgtggctc	
attcatatat ttgcttggat tctttggcat cgattatgtc cagaatttca	JJJJJ
caatgatgat gatgatgcga gggaagacga taaactgagg agccctgttc	JJ J
agttgcaatt aggcccagtg ctccgcaagt ccagctgaac gggatttcgt	
taaagatgat gatattgcag cagctgtctg caatgggact gtggcttctt	•
gtcgtctctt ggggattgta tgagatctgc ccgggtgagg aggaggtcct	JJ J J
gactggcaga tctttggatg ggttgccctt ggagggattc gattatggat	
ccaatgctgt gaactgcctg ttgggtatgt gcagattcct gtgggagttg	965
tette	965
-210- 125	
<210> 135 <211> 503	
<211> 503 <212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
(213) Pinus Taulata	
<400> 135	
	aggaggaact 60
gatetgeata tatetgteac aatgeettge attgaggtgg gaacagtagg	33 33
cagttggcat cacaatctgc ttgcttgaat ttgatcggag taaagggagc	<i>- - - - - - - - - -</i>
totocoggag cgaatgeteg getettggee aggattgtag caggageagt	
gagetetete teatgtetge tittggetgea ggeeagetgg teaagageea	
aacagatcaa tcaaggatat caaagcaatc tcctgaacct catggtcctt aaagtcagca tggtttttct ccattgcgta tctttactat agcaatagac	
aagctagggt cotocaaaag aaagtttogt acctgttaco tgttttgcat	<b>-</b> ,
atttgatcag ctggggtcct ccaaaaggaa gtttcctacc tgctttcaat	J J
attigatiti catccaagit cta	503
accegacete caeceaagee cea	3-53
<210> 136	
<211> 563	
<212> DNA	
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 136	•
ctcttttgaa atacacacag gcaagtcagc agacatatcc agagctcaat	cggcatatac 60
acagcaaaac aacaacatat ttacaagcag taaaatccac cctgtagtga	
cacaggagga aatcaggttg aagcaaggct aactgcagac tataaaccca	
gtgcagaagg tggaattggg agagggagtg gttcagaata tggtttgatg	ttcctgtcgt 240
tottoctoca ttgacacaat gotttgctga cagaataago ttggtctatg	
agatgaatac tacaatgccc ctggggtgga gactagagtg ccttattttg	gttcaacaga 360
aggaatgaag taccttgatc cctgcttcaa gtatataacg ccatacatgt	catccttggt 420
gaaatctctt gaggatgttg gatatgttga cggtaaatcc ctttttggtg	caccctatga 480
tttccgttac ggtcctggaa caaagtcctc ttctgtgggg gcaaagtatt	tggaaaatct 540
gagaaaattg gtggaggagg cgt	563
•	
<210> 137	
<211> 354	
<212> DNA	•
<213> Pinus radiata	
<400> 137	
ctcagcactt atcataggca gctttatctt ttgcatcttt ttatatatta	
tgcaccgtct tcgactgatt caggctcctc tggaaatgta gttattgatt	
tatggagctt tatcctcgaa taggtaaaaa ctttgacatc aaggtcttca	
gtttggaatg atgtcttggg cagttcttgc agtaacatac agcataaaac	
gtatggaaga gtagcggatt ccatgttagt aagcagtata ttgatggtgg	
aaaagttett ettgtgggaa tetggetaet ggaacaccat ggatataaet	catg 354

<210> 138 <211> 631 <212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

```
<400> 138
 ttcgcagttg tgggacctct gcagctgaca tcgtatcccc tgatcaagct tgtgggtatc
                                                                         60
 agaacaggcc tgccgttgcc ttccctgtgg gaaatttttg cgcagcttgc agtttatttc
                                                                        120
 atggttgaag actatggcaa ctattggata cacaggtggc tacattgcaa atggggctat
                                                                        180
 gagaagatcc atcatgttca ccatgagttc actgctccaa tgggttttgc tgctccatat
                                                                        240
 gcacattggt cagaggtgtt gatattgggg atccctacgt ttgtcggacc ggcaattgct
                                                                        300
 ccaggacaca tgattacatt ctggtgctgg gttgtgctgc gccaagtgga agcgattgaa
                                                                        360
 actcacageg gatatgaett teegtggaet ettaceaaat taatteettt etatggagge
                                                                        420
 gcggagtatc atgactacca tcattatgta ggaggacaaa gtcaaagcaa ctttgcctca
                                                                        480
 gtgttcacat actgtgatta tttatacggg actgataagg gttaccgcta tcgtaaggag
                                                                        540
 catcttttga aggcacgtga gtttgaatat aggttaaagc agatgatttt aagaaagaaa
                                                                        600
 acggcaatgg agcagtttca gataagtttg t
                                                                        631
       <210> 139
       <211> 362
       <212> DNA
       <213> Pinus radiata
       <400> 139
tgggcctcac ctattcacac tctggctatg gatgagtttg cgagtgttgg aaactgtaga
                                                                         60
ggcacattgt ggttatgatt ttccttggag catttcaaag ctattcccgt tgtatggagg
                                                                       120
agctgatttc catgattatc atcatcgact gctctataca aagtctggga attactcatc
                                                                       180
gactttcact tacatggact ggttatttgg gactgataaa gggtaccgga agctaaaagg
                                                                       240
tctccagaaa gattctaaat gataacccaa gagtgccatc aaacatttgt gtatgtgt
                                                                       300
atcaattggt tgaaggaaga gaacagcaca gacaggccta gatcactctc agtgagttcc
                                                                       360
                                                                       362
      <210> 140
      <211> 504
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 140
tctcgctcat cctatcctag ttgggcgaaa gaataacttc tcactggagt ggattcgatt
                                                                        60
tcaccagatt gggatttgtc atggcgacat tggtggaaag aggctggctg tatctgatca
                                                                       120
caaatttcac tgattttcaa ctggcttcca taggcagttt tcttcttcat gagagcatct
                                                                       180
tetaettgte tgggetteet tteatattae ttgagactae aggettgttg ageaagtaca
                                                                       240
aaattcagag caagacgaac acagttgctg cacaagaaaa atgtattact cgactgctgc
                                                                       300
tatatcattt ttgtgtcaac ctgccagtca tggtggtttc ctatcctgta ttcagattta
                                                                       360
tgggcatgac aagcgtgcta ccactaccat cctggaaagt agttgtatcc caactggttt
                                                                       420
gttatttcat tttggaggat tttgttttct actggggcca cagaatttta cattcaaaat
                                                                       480
ggctgtacaa gcatgttcac agtg
                                                                       504
      <210> 141
      <211> 1293
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 141
caagtactct ttataagctc tgaatgattg ctagctcaaa taggcaacga agaattgctt
                                                                        60
gtaaactatt cctgagaagt gtgtctgtta cacaattctc aaatatcatt gatcttcagg
                                                                       120
attttggatc acatctgaga acccaggtat gggagaagag ttgcagacat ggatattaat
                                                                       180
ggtcactgct agagctccta caaatatagc agtgatcaag tactggggga aaagagatga
                                                                       240
aaagctgatc cttcccatca atgacagcat cagctttact ttggatccag accatctgtc
                                                                       300
agccacaacc actgtagcag ttagcccatc attcacatct gatagaatgt ggctcaacgg
                                                                       360
caaggaggtc tctcttggag gggagagata tcagaattgt ctgagggaaa tcagaagcag
                                                                       420
gggaaatgat gtagtggacg agaagaaggg aattgttatc aggaaagagg attggcagag
                                                                       480
getteacttg catattgett egtataataa ttteecaact geagetgget tggettette
                                                                       540
ggctgctgga ttcgcttgtc tagtttatgg tctggcaaaa ttaatggacg tcaaggaaaa
                                                                       600
atatcagggg gaactttcag ccattgcccg ccgaggttca gggagtgcat gccgtagcct
                                                                       660
```

				_	
WO 00/36081				PCT	NZ99/00219
ttatootoga otoot	taaaat ggatgatgg	aaannaaacc	gatggaagtg	acadeattde	720
					780
	ctgaga aacattggga				
	aaacaa gcagcacaa				840
acttcttcgc cacaç	gatcac aggaagtggt	: tccgaagcga	attttgcaaa	tagaagaagc	900
aattgcaaat catga	attttg gatcctttgo	gaagattact	tgtgcagaca	gtaaccagtt	960
	tgaca catctcctcc				1020
	tgaaa gatggaatcg				1080
	caaatg cagtaatgta				1140
		-			1200
	tttct atttcctc				
	caatac taggagaaat		tcaatgaagg	atgitgaate	1260
cttgactgct cctcc	agagc tcaagagtga	ı aag			1293
<210> 142					
<211> 389					
<212> DNA					
<213> Pinu	ıs radiata				
<400> 142					
	tctga atgttgctag				60
actattcctg agaag	ıtgggt ctgttacaca	attctcaaac	atcattgatc	ttcaggattt	120
tggatcacat ctgag	gaaccc aggtatggga	gaagagttgc	agacatggat	attaatggtc	180
actgcaagag ctcct	acaaa tatagcagtg	atcaaqtact	qqqqqaaaaq	agatgaaaag	240
	aatga cagcatcago				300
	gttag cccatcatto				360
gaggtctctc ttgga		acaccegaca	gaacgeggee	caacggcaag	389
gaggeeeee eegga	gggga gagacacca				303
<210> 143					
<211> 693					
<212> DNA					
<213> Pinu	s radiata				
<400> 143					
	atatg ttttctttt	aaatoocana	gacaccetga	atootcacat	- 60
					120
gaacagagaa gggct					
	ctctt ctattggcga				180
ggagggtatc gctct					240
gctgctccgg tgcta					300
gaacttgctt ctccc	ggaac ccaattgtta	gaaatttgat	tggatccgct	tctaagatgg	360
gcgcgacagt ggagg					420
agtgcatttt ggtgg					480
acttgatgga gaaaa					540
					600
tcaatacaaa atatg					
tggtatggac aaata			ggagtctgag	cccactgagg	660
agaacaattt agggt	cagaa atgcagccca	aag			693
<210> 144					
<211> 385					
<212> DNA					
<213> Pinu					
(213) Pillu	S laulata				
<400> 144					
cgcctgcagg tcgac	actag tggatccaaa	gaagaactog	tataataaca	ggaattccag	60
tcctaaggcc atttt					120
					180
tagetteace aagge					
catctgctta tcagg					240
atacattctc ccaca	ctcca ggtaaaatcg	ctgatgggaa	gaatggggat	gttgcagtag	300
atcaatacca ccgtt	ataag gaagatgtgc	agcttctcaa	atacatggga	atggacgtct	360
atcgtttctc tatct					385
<210> 145					

<210> 145 <211> 385

<212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 145

```
aaggccccag catttgggat acattctccc acactccagg taaaatcgct gatggaaaga 60
atggggacgt tgcagtagac caataccacc gttataagga agatgtgcag cttctcaaaa 120
acatgggaat ggacgtctat cgtttctcta tctcctggtc acgcatattt cctaaggggt 180
cgccaagaca cggaccagtc aataaagtgg gaatcgttta ttacaataat ttcatcaacg 240
agctgctcag gaatggtata gagccttttg tcacactgtt tcactgggac atgccacaag 300
ctctggaaga tgagtacggg ggattccgta acaaaagagt cgtggaggac tttaacatat 360
ttgcagaagc atgctttcga gcctt 385
```

<210> 146

<211> 546

<212> DNA

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 146

\ <b>400</b> .	110					
ctcccctgtc	cttttcctcc	tcccttcatt	aattctctct	tccgagatct	gattttccct	60
cactttcccg	agaaaataat	cccccgatc	tcccccggg	aattccccc	cggccgttcg	120
attccggcgc	gcgctccggc	gatcgctcgc	tcgctcgcta	gccggttctt	ctctcgctcg	180
ttccaccgga	gatggcgggc	gaatggatac	tgacgttgac	cgcgcagacg	ccgacgaaca	240
tcgcggtgat	caagtactgg	gggaagcggg	acgagtccct	catcttgccc	gtgaacgaca	300
gcatcagcgt	gaccctggat	cccgggcacc	tctgcaccac	caccaccgtc	gccgtcagcc	360
ccgccttcga	gcaggaccgc	atgtggctca	atggcaagga	gatatctctt	tctggagata	420
gatttcagag	ttgtttgaga	gaaattcgag	cccgtgctac	tgacgttgag	aataaggaaa	480
aaggaattaa	aatttcaaag	aaagattggg	agaaactgca	cctccacatt	tctttcttta	540
catttc						546

<210> 147

<211> 786

<212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 147

teactetegg geatteegee ageacaceat etttegteeg teatteaace tetatagate 60 ggetetetee aggtacetgg tregetteet etgeatgttt tttagaceaa tagttteeeg 120 acttacggaa tttggcttag aattaggccc tgcaaaagtt ttatagcttc ctctggggta 180 240 acggtagctt acagggttga attcgttgga gcatcggtga gaagctacag acatgagtag caatggcaac gggcaaaaac aaggagggg ctttttcgcc gccttcgcct cgggcctctc 300 taatttcgga agcgcgatgc acaaatcggt taacagcttc atgggatatg agggtttaga 360 agtagtcaat cctgaaggcg gtcaggatga tgcagaggag gaagctcatc gaggtagatg 420 gcggaaagag gaccaggata gttattggaa aatgatgcaa aaatatattg gagcagatgt 480 cacctccatg gtgacacttc cagtcattat ctttgagcct atgacgatgc ttcagaagag 540 tgctgagtta atggagtaca cttatttgct tgacatggca gatgagtgtg aagatcccta 600 tctcaagatg gcttatgcag catcatgggc aatttctgtc tatcctgcat accagaggag 660 ttggaagccc tttaacccta ttcttggaga aacttatgaa atggtcaatc atggagggat 720 cacatttatc gcagagcagg tcagccacca tcctccatgg gctcagccta tgccagaaat . 780 gacatt 786

<210> 148

<211> 1748

<212> DNA

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 148

ccgtcattcaacctctatagatcggctcttccagggttgaattcgttggagcatcggtg60agaagctacagacatgagtagcaatggcaacgggcaaaaacaaggagggggctttttcgc120cgccttcgcctcgggcctctctaatttcggaagcgcgatgcacaaatcggttaacagctt180catgggatatgagggttagaagtagtcaatcctgaaggcggtcaggatgatgcagagga240ggaagctcatcgaggtagatggcggaaagaggaccaggatagttattggaaaatgatgca

```
aaaatatatt ggagcagatg tcacctccat ggtgacactt ccagtcatta tctttgagcc
                                                                       360
tatgacgatg cttcagaaga gtgctgagtt aatggagtac acttatttgc ttgacatggc
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
agatgagtgt gaagatccct atctcaagat ggcttatgca gcatcatggg caatttctgt
ctatcctgca taccagagga gttggaagcc ctttaaccct attcttggag aaacttatga
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
aatggtcaat catggaggga tcacatttat cgcagagcag gtcagccacc atcctccaat
gggctcagcc tatgcagaaa atgaacattt tacatacagt ctgtcctcaa aagtaaaaac
                                                                       660
caagtttctt ggcaactctg tggatattta cccacttgga aggacacgtg tggtgctaaa
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
gaaatccgga gacgttctag atttggtgcc gcctccatct aaagttcata acctaatttt
                                                                       840
tggacgaact tggattgatt cacctggtga gatggtgctg acaaatttga ctacgggaga
taaagtggtg ttgtactttc aaccatgtgg ctggtttgga gctggtcgct atgaagtgga
                                                                       900
tgggtatgta tatgattcca aggaagaacc taagatattg atgacaggaa aatggaatag
                                                                       960
                                                                      1020
atcgatgggt taccagcctt gtgatgctga aggggagcca cttcctggca cagagcttaa
agaggtatgg agggtcgcag atcttccaaa gaatgacaaa tttcaatata catattttgc
                                                                      1080
acacaaaatt aacagttttg atacggcacc aaagaagctg cttgcatcag attctcgtct
                                                                      1140
togtoctgac ogtagtgcac tagagatggg agatotgtog aaggotggag otgaaaaato
                                                                      1200
caatcttgag gaaagacaac gggcagaaaa gagatgtaga gaggaaaaaa atcaaccttt
                                                                      1260
cactcctagg tggttcacag taactggaga agttgccact acgccttggg gtgatttgga
                                                                      1320
                                                                      1380
agtgtatgaa tataatggta aatatteega acategtget teagtegatg actetaattt
tgatgacgga acagattcaa aatctatgga gttcaaccca tggcagtatg gaaacattga
                                                                      1440
gtctgggagc aacaaaaagg ttgaatgaca tcctcgtgct cgaaaatagc atgatctctt
                                                                      1500
aattotttoo ttgtaatgtt atgattotga tggaattttg otgottttot ottgtggggt
                                                                      1560
ttatgtcatc ttcattttgc taatgtattt tgaactcaag ttaacagacg atggaaacaa
                                                                      1620
acttccgtgc catgagttga atgaaatttt aaaagataat ggaagctgcc tccatgtgat
                                                                     1680
                                                                     1740
cagaaacttg gcatataatt gatatcatgt acctatgttt tggtttgggg aagaaaaaaa
                                                                      1748
aaaaaaa
      <210> 149
      <211> 428
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 149
ccgtcattca acctctatag atcggctctc tccagaatta ggccctgcaa aagttttata
                                                                       60
                                                                       120
gcttcctctg gggtaacggt agcttacagg gttgaattcg ttggagcatc ggtgagaagc
                                                                       180
tacagacatg agtagcaatg gcaacgggca aaaacaagga gggggctttt tcgccgcctt
                                                                       240
cgcctcgggc ctctctaatt tcggaagcgc gatgcacaaa tcggttaaca gcttcatggg
atatgagggt tagaagtagt caatcctgaa ggcggtcagg atgatgcaga ggaggaagct
                                                                       300
catcgaggta gatggcggaa agaggaccag gatagttatt ggaaaatgat gcaaaaatat
                                                                       360
attggagcag atgtcacctc catggtgaca cttccagtca ttatctttga gcctatgacg
                                                                       420
                                                                       428
atgcttca
      <210> 150
      <211> 419
      <212> DNA
      <213> Pinus radiata
      <400> 150
gaaaatgaag gctcaattat ctcgtcctta tatctcagct gagggttgga atggacttat
                                                                        60
ccaaagtaac atttccaaca tttgttctgg agccgcggag catgctcgaa cgtatcacgg
                                                                       120
                                                                       180
atttcatgtc gcatcctgat ttgatcttcg gggctgagaa tagcaatgat cctgaagaac
gattcatgcg cgtactgtca tactatttgg ctggttggca tattaagcca aaaggcgtca
                                                                       240
aaaaaccgta caatccagtt cttggcgagt ttttccgctg tagatatgac tattcgaata
                                                                       300
atacacaagg tttttatatt gctgaacaag tctctcatca tccccccatt tctgcatttt
                                                                       360
```

atacacaagg tttttatatt gctgaacaag tctctcatca tccccccatt tctgcatttt
tctacatttc tcctgccaac cgcgtgagca tcatcgggga actaagacca aagtcaaag

<210> 151

<211> 401

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 151

<212> DNA

WO 00/36081	PCT/NZ99	0/00210
cttcatctaa agggcggcat tgcaaaccct tcaacccttt actgggggaa ctgactatcc ggagagagga gttcacttct tttccgagaa ggttagtcac		60 120
tcattgcttg ccattgcgaa ggaaggggtt ggaaattctg ggctgacagc	aatttaagga	180
caaaattttg gggacaatct attcagcttg atcctgtggg agcacttacc	cttgagtttg	240
atgatggcga gatttttcaa tggaataagg taacaactag catcaacaat		300
gaaaagttta ctgtgatcat catggtgtca tgaatataca tggtaaccac		360
gcaaattgaa gttcaaggag ccatctattc ttgccgaact c		401
<210> 152		
<211> 349		
<212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis		
(213) Eucalypeus Grandis		
<400> 152		
cgcacatgcg attggtctat gcgggcatca tgggctatat cagtctatta	tgcctatcaa	60
aggacgtgga agcctttcaa tcctattctt ggggagactt atgaactggc		120
ggtattactt ttattgctga gcaggtctgt catcatcctc caatgagtgc	cgggcatgcg	180
gaaaatgatc attttacgta tgatgtgaca tcaaaattaa aaaccaaatt		240
tctgttgatg tttatcctgt aggaagaaca cgtgtcactc ttaaacgaga	tggtgtggtt	300
ttagatttgg tgccaccccc aacaaaggtt aacaacctga tttttggac		349
<210> 153		
<211> 533		
<212> DNA		
<213> Eucalyptus grandis		
<400> 153		
ctctcgttta cgtcctgata gatatgcact tgagccgggt gaccttccta		60
tgaaaagagc agcttggagg aaaggcaaag aggagagaaa aagaaccgag		120
ccagaaattc actccaaggt ggtttgatct gactgacgaa attagtccca cgatttggaa gtgtaccgct acaatggaaa gtatactgaa catcgggctg		180 240
totagacacc atogaagagt otgacattoa atoaactgag ttoaatcoct		300
ggcaactttt gctgaataag ttatctagtg caaattctac ttcctgaata		360
acctcctttt tcttacgtag tggccaatgt atatcatagt tgatcgtctt	gaatgcgatt	420
agcatgttat tegeceette gttettetae teageatttt tttatteata	ggagatcgta	480
ttgtataatt taccgctgca ctgcagcatg gtgtttaaat agtcagttga	gat	533
<210> 154		
<210> 154 <211> 354		
<212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 154		
ggttcttcga ggcctcgaca ctgttgagga tgatacaagc attccattgg		60
accaattctg aaggetttet ataaacacat atatgateet teetggeact		120
agtogagoac tacaaagaac tgatggaaaa atttcatcat gtttcaacta		180 240
gcttggaagg ggatatcagg aagcaattga agaaataact aagaagatgg ggcaaaattt atctgcaaag aggttgaatc agtggaggac tatgatgaat		300
tgtcgcagga ctagttggat ttggtttgtc acgactcttt catgcagctc		354
	<b>-</b>	
<210> 155		
<211> 675		
<212> DNA		
<213> Pinus radiata		
<400> 155		
ctcaaaaccg taaacgctct ggccacgtca ctcgtgagta accctccaat	qccttacqac	60
agattcaggt caggtcatta attgcaggaa tcggtacact gccatggcaa	-	120
tcaaccagca catcgactga tatcgtggtc tacaatggag aatcatacgg	tggtgattgc	180
ggcagccatt agctttgttt ctgtattatt gtcgtattat atagttttga		240
gcgcagatcc aacggattac ggggaataca gagcaaaagt ttcgaaaagt	caacagatga	300

WO 00/360	81				PCT/	NZ99/0021
cgcgggttcg gagagacttg gaaattgatt tggggatgct	gctctggctt agtgagcctg gagctgggac ttattcaagg agagctggaa	acacacttgg accggattgt ttcaagattg aaggaaaaga	caaggatgga aggggaactt tgttgaagga tactaaagtg	agacgtatac ttacagccag attgatgccc gcatatccgt	gagcaggagt atgtaattga gtggatattt agagtatatt tagaaaacca gcatgcggga	360 420 480 540 600 660 675
<210: <211: <212:	> 156 > 373 > DNA > Pinus rad:	iata				675
tgccttacga atctatacgc gtggcgattg aacaggtgga tcaacagatg	ctcaaccagc cggtagccat agcgcagatc acaatggcat tcgcgggttc	acatcgactg tggctttgtt caacggatta tgccatcgaa	atatcgtggt tctgtattat cggggaatac gctgctggag	ctacaatgga tgtcgtatta agagcaaaag gaacggatgt	tatagttttg tttcgagaag tatcatcgtg	60 120 180 240 300 360 373
<210: <211: <212:	• 157 • 522	s grandis			·	3.3
gcaagagccg ttggtggagc tcttggctct ggctgtccaa tgcccggcgg cggctctcgc tgacggagca	gtctgagctt agctccatcg tgttaagccg gttcctgggg gaagggtcgc cgtcgatggg	gcggacgttt gatcggtctc atcttcctgc ggcgatgact agcaccgaca gggaaggatg gtcggcgagc	ctcgatctct tgatggacgg tgtacaaggg atgtgaagag tcgtcattgt gacgtcgcgt ttcttcaacc	ctgctgtcgc tcagtacttg gctcgggaag ctctgtggat cggagcaggc gcgtgtaatt aggaggttac	gtggcggagg gtcagtggcg cagaagagga ggaggtttcg gtcgccggtg gagagggacc	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 522
<210> <211> <212> <213>	898	grandis				
<400> ctcgggtcga cctatatata ataattaagg cttgggaccc tggctgtttc ggactaaaag ggcgataggg gtcgagaacc atggaaatgg catcggcatc cccaacccct aaataggggc cttattgttt ttcatttcat	agtataaacc tegggtttgg cattaacgga ttetggatgt cccaatgtte cagggtgtee tccaccaaag tttcagatge cgaagetgat tgecegaaga teetgtgget ctteetttgg tetgteeete tettatcagg	gagcatgcct taccggacaa tccagacagt agctgtggtt tacaaccata aggccttggc cataagattt agaaaatgag gtttcctcg cttcctcaa ataaattgag agttaccatt	cttgaagatc agagggatag gttttcctt catcacggtg gttcctttct cctgcaccaa atgcttcaac gatggggtgg tcgagtgtgt gttgagaagt agtgggtgta tttttttct ccattgtatt	ccaagaaaac ttggtcgagg tggaggattg gtgctggaac ttggggatca taccaatctc ctgaggtaaa cggctgctgt cctcggacgg ggtgctgcct tagaagtgat ttcaaatttg cagcatagca	tacagatatc ttggggtgat tccgcatgat aacagctaca gttcttctgg ccagctcagc gtctcaggca cgacgcgttt tgaggagcac gccatgtagt agatgtcttc tttcaaatca taagatttaa	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 898

WO 00/36081 PCT/NZ99/00219 <211> 342 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 159 ctcgataatt gccctcatga ctggcttttc ctgcgctgca gtgctgtggt acatcatgga 60 ggagctggta caaccgctgc cggtcttaaa gctgcgtgtc caacaacagt tgtacctttc 120 tttggggatc agcccttttg gggagaacgg gtgcatgcaa ggggggtggg cccagtgcca 180 attocagttg atgaattttc tcttgaaaag ttggttgatg caatacgttt catgcttgat 240 ccaaaggtga aacagtgtgc agaagaacta gccaaagaca tggaacatga agatggagtg 300 gagggagcag tgaaggcttt ctacaaacac tttccacgcg aa 342 <210> 160 <211> 582 <212> DNA <213> Pinus radiata <400> 160 atgcttgcgt tgccaaaaac cgatgtaatt tattattgtg cgcagggatt ccttctgctc 60 cttatgatcc cctaacccct aaatcgtagc agtgaagcca ttaacgattt ttgcgggttc 120 agaaagattc actgaatcgc ttactaaaac tctgtttcag gaatggcaac aggaggagga 180 gcgttggatc tggcctcagg aatgggaggc aacattgaga aagaacaaat gctgaccgct 240 gttgaagagt acgaaaaata tcacatgtac tatggtggtg atgaaggctc gagaaaatct 300 aactatacag acatggtaaa taaatactat gatctggcga ctagtttcta tgagtatgga 360 tggggggagt cttttcattt tgctcacaga tggaaagggg agaccctccg agaaagtata 420 aagcgccatg aacattttct tgctcttcac ctttgtttaa agcctgcaat gaaggtattg 480 gatgttggat gtgggattgg aggtccactg agagaaattg ctaggttcag tcggacttcg 540 atcacaggat tgaataataa tgcatatcag atatcaagag ga 582 <210> 161 <211> 552 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 161 cttettgeet gtetetgeet etetetetet egtteetagg gttetgaage tgateeteet 60 cctgcattgt cctcattctg ggcggggtgg ccacaatgtc gaaagcagga gcgatggatc 120 tggcgacggg ccttggcggg aagatggaca agagcgacgt cctgtccgcc gttgacaagt 180 atgagaagta tcatgtctgc tatggaggtg atgaggaaga aaggagagct aactatagtg 240 acatggtgaa taaatattat gatcttgcta ccagctttta tgagttcggc tggggagaat 300 ctttccattt tgcccacaga tggaaagggg agtctctacg agagagcatt aagagacatg 360 aacactttct tgcattacag ctaggcttaa aacctgggca caaggtgctg gatgtcgggt 420 gcggaattgg tggaccgctt agggaaatag ctcgattcag ctccgcatct gttacaggat 480 taaacaacaa tgagtaccag ataacaaggg gaaaggaact aaaccgcatt gcaggcgtgg 540 acaagacatg cg 552 <210> 162 <211> 401 <212> DNA <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 162 cttcttcttg cctgtctctg cctctctctc tctctcqttc ctaqqqttct qaaqctqatc 60 ctectectge attgteetea ttetgggegg ggtggeeaca atgtegaaag caggagegat 120 ggatctggcg acgggccttg gcgggaagat ggacaagagc gacgtcctgt ccgccgttga 180 caagtatgag aagtatcatg totgotatgg aggtgatgag gaagaaagga gagotaacta 240 tagtgacatg gtgaataaat attatgatct tgctaccagc ttttatgagt tcggctgggg 300 agaatettte cattttgeee acagatggaa aggggagtet etaegagaga geattaagag 360 acatgaacac tttcttgcat tacaqctaqq cttaaaacct q 401

<210> 163

```
<211> 446
       <212> DNA
       <213> Eucalyptus grandis
       <400> 163
ggcaatgcca tggtactgtg ctcttccaac actttccgaa tacatggttg aaaatggatg
gacgaaatgc ttttcaagaa taagcgatgt tggttggctt gcttacctag tgtacttgtc
                                                                           120
aatatatett gtaatggegg agtttgggat atattggatg cacagagage tgeatgacat
                                                                           180
taaacccctt taBIGSINESS & RECISTRIES BRANCHC
                                                                           240
tteteettt geeggetteg cottreater tetagaegg atactgeagg eggtgeeaea tgttatggea tratteet y ladda & XtO Leat M. M. M. Leetttteet
                                                                           300
                                                                           360
cgaggccata tggacagcaa atatccatga ctgcatccat ggtaagcttt ggcctgtgat
                                                                           420
gggcgctggt tatcacacca tccacc
                                      Y2K
       <210> 164
       <211> 823
       <212> DNA
       <213> Euca BUSINESS CONTINUITY PLAN
       <400> 164
gttcatgtca tgcttgccca acatgattgt catggcgcca tctgatgaag atgagctagt
                                                                            60
ggacatggta gaaactgctg ccatagttga tgatcgtcca atttgcttcc gctatccacg
                                                                           120
gggtgcaatt gttcggacag acaagtctct cagtcaaggg atccccattg agattggaaa
                                                                           180
ggggagaatt cttgcagaag gtaaagatgt tg Rtt ggttatgggt caatggttca
                                                                           240
gaactgtgtc aaagctcggt cccttctttc aaagctcgga attgaggtga cagtcgctga
                                                                           300
tgcaagattc tgcaaaccgc ttgacatagg attacttagg gagttgtgtg aaaatcatgc
                                                                           360
ctttctggtc actgttgagg aaggatccat cggaggtttc gggtcccatg ttgcacagtt
                                                                           420
cattgcactt gatggacggc ttgatgggag aataaagtgg cggccgattg ttttacctga
                                                                           480
tgcctall Fig. 2 TCA Ltp ROPERT Y to Fip CFa OFF9 E W540 tcacattgcc gcaactgtgt tgastctcct tggccggaca cgcgaagctc ttctgttgat 600 gtgctaggtt ccctgcaatt cttccgccc 2 1 A L A L Gaaatgggct cgtgctgatg 660
ccgcagtact gataagccag acatgttaat gaagcttgag caaagatggc ttactcgccg
                                                                           720
actaccatgt gtccagaatg ctgtgttgat tgttggcatg cagtacgttc tatcgccaga
                                                                           780
atgcagaact catttctgag aagcttattc ggagatgttt ctg
                                                                           B23
      < ₽©GUMENT AND INFORMATION SERVICE
      <211> 90
                                  CENTRE
      <212> PRT
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
                                17 TOOP ST
      <400> 165
Phe Asp Asp Val Ser Ala Leu Phe His Asp Leu Asp Asn Gly Met Leu 1 SEAVIEW 15
Pro Ile Ser Val Ile Phe Pro Tyr Leu Pro Ile Pro Ala His His Arg
Arg Asp Lys Ala Arg Lys Lys Loser FR He Phe Ala Asn Ile Ile
                             40
Ser Ser Arg Lys Cys Ala Gly Lys Ser Glu Glu Asp Met Leu Gln Cys
    50
                         55
Phe Ile Asp Ser Lys Tyr Lys Asn Gly Arg Pro Thr Thr Glu Ala Glu
                     70
Val Thr Gly Leu Leu Ile Ala Ala Leu Phe
      <210> 166
      <211> 40
      <212> PRT
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
                                           PREPARED DECEMBER 1999 REVISION 7
      <400> 166
Tyr Leu Leu Thr Asn Lys Lys Tyr Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Asn Glu Gln
```

```
Lys His Leu Met Glu Lys His Gly Asn Asn Val Asp His Asp Val Leu
              20
 Ser Glu Met Asp Val Leu Tyr
          35
       <210> 167
       <211> 167
       <212> PRT
        <213> Eucalyptus grandis

    INTRODUCTION

       <400> 167
Arg LevOWNERSHE1a Glu Gly Glu Asp Gly Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Ser Thr
                                          10
Asn Asn MYACMAASSESSAMENTIN Ile Trp Glu Phe Asp Pro Glu Ala Gly
              20
Thr Ala, Glav Auces To Slavic Uv Val Glu Ala Ala Arg Gln His Phe Tyr
                                 40
    His Arg His Cln Val Lys Pro Cys Gly Asp Leu Leu Trp Arg Met 50 3.2. No Building Access 55 60
Gln Phe Leu Arg Glu Lys Glu Phe Lys Gln Thr Ile Pro Pro Val Arg 65 3.3. Building Access no Utilities 75 80
65
                                               75
Val Glu Asp Gly Glu Glu Ile Thr Tyr Asp Lys Ala Ser Thr Ala Leu 3.4. Building Access no IT 90 95
                                          90
Lys Arg Ala Val His Phe Phe Ser Ala Leu Gln Ala Ser Asp Gly His
       3.5. Building Access no IPOL 105
                                                             110
Trp Pro Ala Glu Asn Ala Gly Pro Leu Phe Phe Leu Pro Pro Leu Val
       3.6.1 No Mail Delivery
                                120
Met Cys Val Tyr Ile Thr Gly His Leu Asp Ala Val Phe Pro Ala Glu
    43 PLAN SUMMARY 135
                                                   140
His Arg Lys Glu Ile Leu Arg Tyr Ile Tyr Asn His Gln Asn Glu Asp
145 4.1. Objectives 150
Gly Gly Trp Gly Leu His Ile
                                               155
       4.2. Pre 24 December 1999
       <210 > 168 January 2000
    5. STAFFENGA/SLEPPOBTandis
    6. JAYOKING THE PLAN
Met Asp Asp Ile Val Ser His Glu Phe Glu Gln Lys Arg Gly His Val
       6.1. Define Operation Status
                                        10
                                                                  15
Val Ser Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Ile Lys Tyr Arg Gly Val Ser Glu Gln
6.2. ImpRement Manual System 25 30
Glu Ala Val Glu Glu Leu Gln Lys Arg Val Ile Asp Ala Trp Lys Asp
7. RÊŢURN TO NORMAL 40 45
Thr Asn Glu Glu Phe Leu Arg Pro Ile Ala Val Pro Met Pro Ile Leu
50 TEST & REVIEW 55 60
Thr Arg Val Leu Asn Leu Ser Arg Val Ile Asp Val Leu Tyr Ser Asp
Gly Asp COMMUNICATION PLANGLU Thr
    10. APPENDIX
       <210> 169
       <10.1. Comment Details
       <212> PRT
       <1012 > Telephone firee Desails is
```

11. Report on Testing
Met Glu Asp Asp Arg Asp Arg Gly Leu Leu Tyr Asp Ser Asp Pro Pro

10 Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Pro Pro Arg Pro Phe Ala Leu 20 VATROPUCTION Glu Met Met Tyr Phe Phe Asp Arg Glu Arg 35 40 45 His Met Leu Pro Arg Pro Tyr Gln Ser Gln Glu Ile Asn His Leu Thr Leu The Intellectual Property Office is part of the Rysiness and Registrica Branch. The Intellectual Property Office administers legislation for providing the protection of intellectual property rights Arg byagranting patentes under the Batents Acts 1953 randregistering steaden orks and dasigns under the Trademarks Act 1953 and the Designs Act 1951 His Theoleticant Propertyl Office covers two sites Dobumen and information Service Centre (DISC) in Seawew and Intellectual Property Office (IPONZ) in Lower Plutt. His THODISC she provides howard and barward materials gentlet, And garbent and cashiering functions, operational processes for the registers and records storage facility for IPONZ. This Business Continuity Plan has been developed to ensure an effective response to situations that may arise as a result of Y2K failure and in particular. <213> Eucalyptus grandis No access to the building or primary site, <400 1/16cess to building but no IT, Met Glu Asp Asp Asp Asp handing limited fr. Leu Tyr Asp Ser Asp Pro Ser 1 Ser Pro Ser Leurser Pro Pro Arg Pro Phe Ala Leu Thr Phe Phe Asp • 200 Mail Delivery 25 30 Arg Glu Arg His Val Thr Phe Leu Glu Met Met Tyr His Met Leu Pro The primary objective of this plan isoto meet any legal requirements, relating particularly to the Arg dansand namico of services provided by whate their cal purition Leu Ala Tyr Phe 50 Val The specific diplectives of this plantate. Asp Ala Leu Asp Arg Val His Lys 65 70 80 r. 1 Dite stamp all incolling had should be the processing functions are available. Ala Asp. Leu Asp. Asn. Gly Gln .Phe Tyr Gly .Phe His Gly Ser Arg 2. Provide 106 a rapid return to operational status of critical business functions. Ser Ser Gln Phe Pro Ser Lys
3. Penngt an orderly transition to normal operations when the damaged or affected facility is restored. <210> 171 4. Assign responsibilities for the direction of all phases of the Recovery Operation to ensure appropries staff are informed of progress during each stage of the Recovery Operation, And the time the of the and/or functions are unavailable until full restoration or alternatives are fully operational. Leu This plan documents the procedures to be followed by the impact Assessment and Recovery Teams Thr Lys Tyr Leu Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu Lys Leu Pro Val Cys Thr 35 40 2 OWNERSHIP 45
Leu Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Asn Tyr Ile Asp Val Phe Gly Gln Asp Pro Ile Tyr Leu Met Pro Asn Met Lys Thr Gln Lys Leu Leu Glu Leu 65 Responsibility and ownership of this plan remains within Document & Information Service Ala Chire. The What the Bobbie, will the responsible for ensiling the plan's leviewed and updated on a regular basis.

Leu Leu Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Ser Gly Phe Ser Gln Met Thr Area of responsibility 105 Primary Alternate Janes Dobbie Person responsible for this Diane Imus plan is: Manager, Document and Information National Manager

	130	I Carrier Communication		
	Down 2 0 0 2 2 2 1 1 6 1 2 2 2 2 1	Service Centre	Corporate Service	
	Person responsible for overall management of reponse	Janet Dobbie	Gary Jones or	
	Other management Team	Chil II i'm I l B	Shirley Herewini	
	Members (and roles) adiata	Shirley Herewini Team Leader Records Gary Jones Team Leader Post	!	
	<400> 172	Acceptance		
Arg	Thr Leu Arg Leu His G	Sue Whiteman Support Services Val I Theresa King Revenue & Lodgement	eu Lys	
Val	Impeact Assessment Teams G (Also ReviewoTeam)	V Lorden Janea Dobbies Ser Ala Asn 1 Members: 30	le Gln	
The		y Val L <b>Shirksyl·Hèrew</b> inihe Arg Ala S 40 Gary Jones 45	er Leu	
Val	Ala Phe Pro Gly Glu A	n Val Le Whitehm Ala Glu Ile I	he Ser	
Thi	Thr Tyr Len Lye Glu A	A. Leu Ive Thr Val Dro Ile Cor e	er Ala	
65	70	Members Thr Val Pro Ile Ser s	80	
Ser	Leu Ser Arg Glu Ile G	Members: 111 val 710 116 Sel 3 Shirley Herewini U Tyr Val Leu Gill Tyr Arg Trp I Gary Jones	eu Thr	
Asn	PRE PRO ATO LED GID A	A Arg Ash Tyr Tree Ash Leu Phe (	ly Asn	
	Other Key Staff:	Tania McConnochie 110	•	
Asp	(SEY 3 As this good) r Leu G	n Thomeszekingys Lys Glu Lys Leu I Jenny Spaans 125	eu Glu	
Ley	Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe As	n Margareb Newton Ser Leu Gln Gln 1	ys Glu	
- 1	130	Joanne Sexton 140		
Leu 145	Lys His Val Ser Arg Tr 150	D JOHA Aprilia Asp William Rodrigues		
Γ	Media Contacts	Janet Dobbie	Diane Imus	
_		<u> </u>		
٦	Kort automal Contactor			
-	Keyzexternal Contacts:			
-	Power13> Pinus radiata		04) 568 8800	
L	Gas (not supplied to Toop St)	TransAlta Phone: (	04) 568 8800	
Leu 1	Water Effluent Ash Leu Phe Arg Ala Se Flooding	Hutt City Council After Hours ELeu Leu Sala Phe Pro GlyPhone: ( Phone: (	24) 567 2003	
Leu	Supplies Ala Gln Ile Ph	e Cys Thr Ser Tyr Leu Lys Shue: A	94) 473,9510 94) 499 2121	
Lys	Otherwal Pro Ile Ser As	nABS/Chemers u Ser Gly GluEmeRed 40 45 Phone: (		
Va1		uAnmounguard Security Arg Leu Glu A	la Arg	
_ [	50 55	Monitoring Centre 60 Phone: (	04) 478 1226	
Asn		y Lys Asp Thr Ile Pro Cys Val L	ys Thr	
65 Thz	70 Thr	Nedax Security 75 Phone: (0	04) <del>49</del> 9 2836	
			04) 499 9133	
	<210> 174	Melanie Lambert After Ho	urs (04) 934 2552 o	
L	<211>-141	(025) 262	3146	
_	* <212> PRT			
	Emergency Services:a			
	Fire	111 or Petone Fire Brigade (04) 568 6857		
	Ambulance 174	11 or Wellington Free Ambulance (04) 472	2999	
31վ 1 –	Police Trp Leu Thr As	Ash The Ger Avg Let Clause (04) 568 7333;		
		Urrent Ile (03) 474 7000 Lys Thr Ti		
	20	Non Upgent (03) 479 1200 30	11 1111	

His Ser Leu Gln Gln Lys Glu Leu Lys Gln Leu Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Ser Gly Phe Ser Gln Leu Thr Phe Thr Arg His Arg His Val Glu Phe Tyr Thr Leu Ala Ser Cys 3112MPACTASSASSMENTys His Ser Ala Phe Arg Leu Gly Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Tyr Leu Gly Ile Val Leu Asp DISC has identified the following scenarios that will hinder its ability to provide services. Scenario Presented Tro Ash Invoke Plan Decision G1 No access to Seaview area 135No No building access Yes Building access no utilities Yes Building access, no IT Yes Building access, no IPOL No Mail Delivery Yes <400> 175
Leu 3thr Ash ophers to Argviseu Glu Ala Arg Asn Tyr Ile Asp Val Phe 10 Gly Insthe Experiment Services suffers major infrastructura problems the Impact Assessment Team will: 20 Thr GluContacts aff by phone theu Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe His Leave recorded phone message on (04) 568 0744 for staff information and (04) 568 0720 for u. 61n, 61n, 1ys Glu Leu Lys Gln Leu Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Glin, GIn Lys GI 55 60 Ser Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Thr Phe Thr Arg His Arg His Val Glu Phe 75 Tyr 3 Par LeNo Audicing Aggessile Ala Thr Glu Pro Lys His Ser Ala Phe 90 Arg Inche avenume Datamagne & Municipation Service General installationed that Impage Assessment Team will: 100 105 Ile Tyr Chance Thatf By phone weer Met Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr Ala • Leave recorded phone message on (04) 568 0744 for staff information and (04) 568 0720 for 130 clients information. 135 Met Lys Gly Ile Tyr Met Val Phe Tyr Asp Ala Leu Ile Lys Trp Leu 145 150 160 155 Glu 👫 g **Building Access no Utilities** If the building is open but there is no power, water or sewerage the Impact Assessment Team will<210> 176 If staff not present, contact by phone tree. 21237 BRT 125137 already present, consider sending staff home. If no power, the leader will contact Manager IT Operations. deave recorded phone message on (04) 568 0744 for staff information and (04) 568 0720 for Trp SerChelms'Altornation he Val Pro Ser Phe His Glu Tyr Ile Ala Thr 10 Ala Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Gly Pro Thr Leu Ile Leu Ile Cys Val Leu 25 3.4 Building Access no IT

Thr Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp His Ile Leu Cys Gln Ile Asp Tyr Arg If all services are available except They stems the Impact Assessarient Team will Asn \$50 Re-assign staff to other work. Asp Thr Lys Thr Tyr Gln Ala Glu Arg Gly 70

Re-assign staff to other work.

<210> 177

Building Access but no IPOL

If the MOLOSystem is not available the Impact Assessment Team will:

<212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 177 Leu 16u GlNo Mail Delivery Ala Asp Leu Lys Gly Glu Phe Leu Asn Arg 10 Lys 19 Hail's habe to be despected N2 1904 the main and collegion tan be organised either by DX Courier or ourselves. 45 Ser Gin Leu Phe Cys Met Glu Asn Asp Gly Phe Thr His Ser His Glu Thr 50 4. PLAN SUMMARY Ala 65 4.1 Objectives <210> 178 This plan outlines the steps necessary to determine the ability of the Document and Information Service Centre to provide services to IPONZ and its external clients beyond 1 January 2000. <213> Eucalyptus grandis 4.2 Before 24 December 1999 Leu Asp Cyo Clu 1 Task Responsibility Target Date Completed Seek aggregates from suppliers for LVB vaue Whiteman Ala val3b July 1829 Ala ۷a. Yes Y2K compliance Val Val36July 1999 Lys Peso alt toftwhre and relevantiu Ile IBRBLMs Ser Yes hardware for Y2K compliance Met Biseusswith Stippen Services lu Ser Cys36-September 1999 Shirles Herewindsp Yes affangements for alternative 55 accommodation. Arg Glu Ala Leu 60 Ala Gln Arg Ile Thr Gly Lys Ser Leu 65 Contact key suppliers to obtain and he confirm contact names Shirley Herewini Sp. Tyr Glu Ser Il Sue Whiteman Yes Ser Distribute copies of BCPaplanto allyr Waye Whiteman Pro Vali 15 November 1999 Yes Staff for homeond work Inform Clientantiestaffaf Idalidayrg Gjametr Dobbeer Val Prol December 1999 Yes Perioditetephone number on which 20 Thr massafesywillyse leftu Val Ala Ser Thr Asn Arg Gly Cys Lys Ala Ile Anange necessary stationery for date stamping. Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Shirley Herewini 40 15 December 1999 Val Leu Leu Arg Asp Gly Met Thr Yes Phe Shirley Herewini Arrange storage for mail and cheques 15 December 1999 Yes Arrange van to be full of petrol. Shirley Herewini 24 Decem Lys Phe Phe Val Glu Asn Pro Ala Asn Phe Glu Ser Leu Ala Val Ile 185 190 Phe 43n ArAftset Jamuan 2000 he Ala Arg Leu Gln Ser Ile Lys Cys Ala 195 Rick Gly Lys Asn Leu Tyr Met ARasponsibilityCys SerTabgetDateAsp Amourguard
Lys Gly Val Gln Ash Security to confident Neville

235

Met Asp Val Leu Gly
To Neville

To Neville Check that location is accessible Milding secure; power ont Phd Leu Gln Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp ANGVARA HAVES TASE TroBy Jan & Jamely It HO POWERAT ACKESS to office Pro 2009ntact Mike 260 270 ABROSMABANTIE Lys Gly Asp Val Val Gly Lys Ser Val Val Cys Glu BRB testing of IT LAN/WAN 280 Michael Brosnahan 285 Jan 1 6am (initial IT ck) Joe symmetical Leu Lys Thr Ser Val Glos Firm (Gum HaitalGluFlynn report to Kathryn **290** 295 300 check) McInteer 11am 1 Jan Leu Lys Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ala Met Ala Gly Ala Leur al BRD test start by 1pm 1

315

310

305

Jan. MB to report to Kathryn

McInteer by 3pm

ļ.

Asn	Ala His Ala Ser A	sn Ile Val	Ala Ala Ile Phe I 330	
Glı	Status Of of Tabalications	sn Val Glu		335 leTestingMeJanuary start 1pm
- 1	340		13.45.16 1 16 .	1 3501 11 6 / 1 \
Glu	Ala Ile Asn Asp G 355	ly Lys Asp 360	Len His Val Ser V	completed by 3pm (see above)
Ser	Val Glu Val Gly T	hr Val Gly	Joe Flynn - GREGIS MVSR Gln L	completed by 3pm (see above) al Thr Met Pro  65 Hamilton server rebooted to eu ATIS application by David Cole 1,30pm 1 Jan  400
1		375	Les Currie - OASIS	David Cole 1-30pm 1 Ian
	Ala Cys Leu Asn L		Andrew Wage - WFR	Test OASIS application by David Cole 1,30pm 1 Jan 400
385		90	TO 11' W. T.	400
719	Gly Ala Asn Ser A: 405	rd nen nen	IPOL ₁₀	
Las	Ala Ala Glu Leu S	ar Lou Mor	Shawrebse WellsAla A	415
Ded	420	er beu met	40ABS	430
$v_a$	Tuli-Office Hiterassessinle	e Tyr Asn		
	Complete checklist from		- E-TAINC-HINDS/BOUHL 5	PREPORT TO BAXA Hill by 3pm
	Tereboots office servers		sites) 4	⁴ ⁵ 1 Jan. Janet Dobbie backup
			Bill Vella	By 8am 5 Jan - refer IT BCP
	esting of Applications a	na	Sponsors:	Jan
- 1	processing and Application	on sponsor	Joe Flynn- MVSR	11am-Office tester to
	epog back so Michael B	rosnahan	Justin Hygate -	application sponser.
- 1	with sign-offer		REGIS	• 12noon -Appl sponser
	<213> Eucalyptus	grandis	Les Currie- OASIS	report to MB.
ŀ			Andrew Wagg- WEB	2pm MB report to KI
- 1	<400> 179		Debbie Monahan-	2pm M25 report to 1kg
	Arg Asn Arg Glu Al	a Asp Ala	VENOVal Pro Leu Al	la Leu Ala Ser
1	5		Lawrence Wells-	15
Gln	Ser Ala Cys Leu As 20	in Leu Leu	General Lys Gly Gl ² Office tester:	1 30
Ala	Gly Ala Asn Ser Ar 35	g Leu Leu 40	Gary Joines (DISC)	r Gly Ala Val
Leu	Ala Ala Glu Leu Se	r Leu Met	Debbie Monahan Ala Al	a Gly Gln Leu
vai 1	jull Office site assessmen	t; Gompleten	AGENTA LONG (DISC) AS	Report to Diane Imus by
65 (	hecklist from Ministry 14	om 1 Jan.	Debbie Mogahan	1pm Jan. Dlsto report to
Va 👢	Ser Ser		(IPO)	Brian Hill by 3:30pm.
_ [7	Conduct post disaster auc	lit appraisal	Y2K committee	Within 14 working days of
	nd document results. As	nend plan		return to normal status
١,	vh <del>ere hecessary</del>	-		
1	<211> 80 mplementagelow Only	If Problem I	dentified	
17	heck outcome of testing	grandis -	Janet Dobbie	After 2nd January 2000
	anyary 2000 and prepare		Janes Dobbie	The zin january 2000
۱۱	estu to mobilise it neces			
	voke Telephone tree	rys ser	Thr Gly Asp Ala Me Janet Dobbie	
_	forms key personne de	manim and		4 Januarys 2000
	woke apprepriate action		VkmìpkinetAsskesprnRhe Le 2∓eam	30
Phe C	ATTY OSPPMAT ASP Va	l Met Glv	Il <b>A Bea</b> nGly Asn Ph	
- 1	Ionitor situation	40		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Lyd C	TOTALOT SILUATION YSTPIO Ala: Ala Va		IA Team	4 hour intervals
- ! `	onduct post disaster aud	20.	Recovery Team 60	Within 14 working days of
val 9	nd document results. An	ent plan	Asp Val Val Arg Ly	return to normal status
55 L	here necessary 70		75	80

<210> 181 <211> 81 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 181

Ser Ile Lys Cys Ala Ile Ala Gly Lys Asn Leu Tyr Leu Arg Phe Ser 10 Cys Ser Thr Gly Asp Ala Met Gly Met Asn Met Ile Ser Lys Gly Val 25 30 Gln Asn Val Met Asp Phe Leu Gln Lys Asp Phe Pro Asp Met Asp 5. 48TAFFING AND SUPPORT 35 Ile Ser Gly Asn Phe Cys Ser Asp Lys Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Met Gly 50 55 60 Asn Tro, Ile Glu Gly Arg Gly Lys Ser Val Val Cys Glu Ala Val Ile
65 The Impact Assessment deam is required to be on call to assess the situation after Computer Lys Services BRB IT have completed testing on 2 January 2000. Leader, Janet Dobbie will be responsible for informing the rest of the Team.

Those conscalled 1 January 2000 need only be contacted for a progress report on the outcome of IT services availability. They will be required to make preparations to return to Wellington if the need arises. PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

Person		Availability		Date & 7	ime	Ba	k-up Resource
Janet Dob	bie 2	Op call	a Lou-Ilo Lyo	Glu Glu	.Val	, Dia	ne Imus
1 Sue White		On call	10	Oru Oru	vu_	15	
GIT GATY JAPE	Lvs Th	Oncall Val. Al	a Ala Leu Val 25	Glu Leu	Asn	Net	Leu
Shirley He	reggini	On call	25		30	T	
Lys Responded	S@seaff1	yOnesite Athles y	otherwise Cally is ed a	I5e January	8ahy	Phe	Asn
35		4.0	1	45			

Ala His Ala Ser Asn Ile Val Ser Ala Ile Tyr Ile Ala Thr Gly Gln

Asp Pro Ala Gln Asn Val Glus Seinseg Kank GUHE FileAnhr Met Met Glu

Ala Val Asn Glu Gly Arg Asp Leu His Ile Ser Val Thr Met Pro Ser

Ile 61 u va Petine Operational Status y Gly Thr Gln Leu Ala Ser Gln Ser

Ala The Impact Assessment Tearmaye vesponsible for dareamining the operational status of DISC and the impact on IPONZ operations 125

Gly Ala Asn Ala Arg Leu Leu Ala Thr Ile Val Oñ or by 2 January 2000 Jan & Dobbie will check:

• Power is OK (Armourguard to report back to Neville).

• Access to POL is available - Mike Brosnahan by 4pm 1 Jan

If IPOIPOTIT is not available BRB IT will be called to assess the problem and make an
essessment eathor howgo arroteed.

If all IT and IPOL OK – Diane Imus to contact Janet and keep informed.

• If the system is still unavailable at 5.30pm on 4 January 2000, Janet Dobbie will inform Met Asply of Assessment Team and staff using the telephone call tree. As Ala Ala Gly 15

Asp Pro Arg Arg Arg Gln Lys Ser Leu Arg Leu Pro Ala Pro Gly Val As a result the impact Assessment Team will determine the effects of any problems on

Asp Arg Argatilu Pro Ser Pro Ser Ser Pro Lys Ala Ser Asp Ala Leu

• 3 Resources

40

45

Pro Leu Probligito Minchell Through Ala Val Phe Phe Thr Leu Phe Phe

Ser Vai A Decide on the appropriate courses of action for recovery pumposes and mobilise the Recovery Team o 75 80

Ser Val Pricaden- Musify staffound chemisthereported message on phones. Ile Val

Leader - Notify BRB Impact team. 90
 Ser Leu Ile Ala Ser Phe Ile Tyr Leu Leu Gly Phe Phe Gly Ile Gly
 100
 105
 110

Phe 6/21 Glangementeminales/systempor late Stamping Asp Ala Trp Asp Val

Leu Map Asp Glu Val Ala Val Cly Gly Asp Gly Phe Leu Pro Glu Asp

```
135
                                                          140
 Asp Gly Pro Pro Cys Ala Ala Ile Ala Cys Ala Pro Pro Lys Leu Ala
 145
             1. Decide site to be used.
                                                     155
                                                                               160
 Glu Arg GlNote: Oliokabakentationely will already be Sarsick ha palto Pate pad 14 December 1999
                                                170
              preparations.
                                                                           175
 Val Val Lys Ser Val Thr Asp Gly Lys Ile Pro Ser Tyr Ser Leu Glu
 2. <sup>180</sup>Ser Met Leu Gly Asp Cys Lys Arg Ala Thr Ser Ile Arg Arg Glu Ala
 195 200 205
Leu Gln Arg Met Day samp all mall properties, Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Gly
                • Put all mail and cheques in date order analogeposit in safe.
      210
 Phe Asp Tyr Glu Ser Ile Leu Gly Gln Cys Cys Glu Met Pro Val Gly
 225 3. If in usual bailding and can work, cashe 5 will: 240
Tyr Val Gln Ile Arg Trp Gly Ser Pro Val Arg Cys Cys Ser Thr Gly
Trp Ser Ile Pro (35 Pro 17 Arg Pro 17 Arg Val Ala
260 Write up abstracts for progressions,
                                                                          255

    Balance and check all abstracts and cheques,

        <210> 184 All cheques and abstracts in date order and put in safe.
        <211> 279
        <212> PRT
        <213> Eucalyptus grandis
                                    7. RETURN TO NORMAL
Met Asp Val Ser Arg Arg Pro Ser Lys Pro Ala Ala Ala Gly Ser
                                               10
ser The Respond Tempsville clayes minute or normal servation when: Lys Tyr Tyr
              20
Ala Appinetry saenthe building at di Topp Statet in usablea Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val
     2. IT link to Toop Street is working and,
Asn AIROseis fally functional at Algor Decorne Thr Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Leu
     50
                               55
Ser Arg Trp Arg Glu Lys Ile Arg Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu His Val Leu
65
Ser Ala Pro Glu Leu Ala Ala Ble TREST ANN DPREVIEW Ala Ser Ser Val
                                               90
Tyr Leu Leu Gly Phe Phe Gly Val Glu Phe Phe Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu
100 110 Arg Fie-BEP-Regiew Aspur will reviewable plays on a monthly basis to consume all information
    continuesto be correct.
                                    120
Val Ser Val Val Ala Glu Glu Gly Ala Leu Lys Ala Pro Cys Gly Gln
     The plan will be discussed with all staff to ensure:
                                                      140
Ala LeuAltsaffahb WhoThio Contaby in necessary, Phe Asp Pro Val Lys Pro
145
All staff are aware of the tasks expected of them before and after the event, pro

Ala Pro Lys Ala Lys Pro Value of the 155 fore and after the event, pro

That all pre-anagements have been completed by the dates specified 175
Ile ClyThatallTrontari infoimatespistiputo careval Ile Ala Ser Val Val Ala
                                         185
                                                                   190
Gly Mithe Eventhis plan has beer invoked the Infract Assestment Frank will Expedited to conduct
    a Post Dhaster Appraisal within 14 Working days of return to normal. Comments and criticism
Arg will be staght from 6ther parties where appropriate to the rain what improvements can be
nade to the plan. 215 - 220 - 220 Ser Leu Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Asp Tyr Asp Ser Ile Leu
    Amendments to the plant will be completed and filed anthin 5 working days of the review being completed.
225
                  245
                                              250
Ile Ala Gly Pro Leu Val Leu Asp Gly Arg Glu Tyr Ser Val Pro Met
               260
                                         265
Ala Thr Thr Glu Gly Cys Leu
          275
```

<210> 185		
<211> 194 <212> PRT		
<212> PK1 <213> Eucalyptus gra	ndi Communication Plan	ſ
Sue Whiteniah will be responsil Met stall. Val Arg Arg Arg Pr 1	ole for ensuring copies of the plan o Pro Lys Pro Pro Leu Pro 10	are distributed via e-mail to all
Arg Cly Cly Gly Arg Cly Pr Each staff member will be requ		o Leu Glu Pro ne ₃₀
Pro Lys Ala Ser Asp Ala Le A further copy will be distribute	u Pro Leu Pro Leu Tyr Le ed tooall staff on the 22nd Decempe	u Thr Asn Ala r1999.
Val Phe Phe Thr Leu Phe Ph Gommunicating to staff of deve	lopments – phone messageoon a p	articular number (04 568 0744)
Trp that they many signe Phoge and	usager wild be applated by Jiset IDe	bbiel Thr Leu 80
Pro Generalisticaling to blicite and	RETUGEL phone Aless See (Ph	
Janet Dobbie. 85 Leu Gly Phe Phe Gly Ile Asp	90	95
Poster on door if the building is Ser His Asp Ala Trp Glu Asp		
Media release (if necessary), to b	ge gone by the Ministry Commen	Arg Gry Phe
Gly Cys Thr Asp Tre Var Al	ie Prie remieronty seringri	icayolis Milit Wift i
Pro Val Ile Ser Ala Leu Se		lle Val Lys
145 150 Ser Val Val Asp Gly Thr Ile		
165	170	175
Nome 180		
TVAINE	Position	Contact Number
Janet Dobbie	Manager, Document &	(04) 568 0720 work
138 Cockayne Road	Information Service Centre	(04) 479 7539 home
Ngaig _{10&gt; 186} Wellington 136		021 362 898 mobile
Garyologies PRT	Team Leader Post Acceptance	(04) 568 0726 work
28 Explosation Wayradiata Whitby		(04) 234 1400 home
Shirley Plerewini	Team Leader Records	(04) 568 0731 work
Met Roorsiello Big Roser Val Ile		(84) 380 902 Filome
1 Shelly Bay 5	. 10	025 40 ⁹⁵ 957 mobile
The Service The Asp Arg Ser	Support Services	(04) 568 0744 work
State Highway 1	Duty Manager for Building	04) 292 8018 home
The State Highway 1 McKays Crossing, Paekakariki	Duty Manager for Building Leu	025 411 812 mobile
Ald Benevinusser Met Asn Leu	National Manageval Ser Asp	(04) 470 25 14 work (04) 476 3459 home
Ile Kamprarg Arg Gly Asp Phe		
65 Wellington 70	75	80
11e Jahen & Campbell Ser Ser Pro	Suppost Services Wanager Tyn IPONZ 90	(04)9560-16697-work (04)9387078 home
Ala Debbie Monagan lle Gly Glu		MEY SAM 16 PEWork
Ası Clu Asp Cly Clu Ser Ile Michael Brosnahan	The Pro Leu Asp Asp Leu 120 perations, BRB 125	021 306 098 mobile (09) 913 4221
Leu Tro Met Val Asp Ser Val	Glu	025 443 702 mobile
Ghras McKenzie 135	BRB IT System Administrator	021 532 689 mobile
Nedax Security	Mark Eden	(04) 471 2836
Armauguarth Security	Monitoring Centre	(04) 478 1226
DX<211> 140 Post Hate Couriers		Phone: (04) 473 9510
ASB Cleaners	Eric Reille	Phone: (04) 499 2121
TOD Cicaliers	Епс Кеше	(04) 564 3249

## <213> Pinus radiata

ĺ	<400> 187			025 454 162
Met	BRB Corporate Ph	one Preé (la	contactorder) Ser Lys Leu	Cys Leu Cys
1	Name 5		Address 10	Telephone (non business)
Arg	Diane linus Phe G1	rne ser	385CKaroHRu Lys Ala Ile	0-4-476-345911
Val	Pro Asn Leu Gly		4045	025 243 3432
Met	Nevilla Harger Ser	Thr Thr	\$8 PeoposeSur Asn Glu Asp Lower Hutt 60	& <del>1</del> y566a}460ro 021-459-158
Arg		/ His His	Ser Asn Leu Trp Asp Asp	0725p245le863821e
65		70	3 Fettes Cres 75	04 388 970480
Ala	Ser Leu Ser Thi	Ser Tyr	Seatona Heights Ser Tyr Arg	(%) hu3(%) 1922 2Ala
Asp	Adam Feeley 85 Lys Leu Ile Gly	Glu Val	36 Fortification Rd Sorthing Bay e Phe Asp Leu	04 388 2875 021 335 539 Val
Glų	Rodney Grindey Asp Gly Val Phe	Thr Ser	26 Taupo Cres Pro Leu Ser Asp Leu His Plimmerton	04.233.9080 625.433.013
Trp	Karrina Bachsp Ser	Val Glu	102 Hele Street 11e Asp Ngaio 140	(04) 479 7399 025 461 868

<210> 188

<211> 68

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 188

•

<210> 189

<211> 99

<212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 189

<210> 190

<211> 88 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

10.2 Telephone Tree Details

Ser Alandar of Impact Assessment Team will ring the three members of Impact Assessment

Team who will in the telephone their staff informing the most the situation.

Pro Pro Gener (Janet Plebbie) will group prove the sagest Leu Ala Asn Pro Ala

20 D For staff on (04) 5680744

10

Met Lys Gln Ala Wet Foredientscop (04) 658 0720 Abap capte to cing had about information.

Extest telephone List for DISC staff follows:
Ser Ile Tyr Leu Lys Pro Asn Gln Lys Ile Leu Asn Trp Thr Ala Gly

65 To access office 70 days and 10 days 10 days

Will Be R	To access office update messa Will Be Rung 45 Name		Team	Home Phone	Internal
By <210>	191			Number	Extension
<211>		e Manager		(04) 479 7539	8720
Janet Dobb	Pinus radiata	an Administrat	ion	(04) 292 8018	8744
Janet Dobb		Post Accept	ance Team Leader	(04) 234 1400	8738
Phe Jaset Dobb	- 1	wining cyllepopeds item	• 1	(94)3380 9026	8731
Gln His Alab	ie Christine Ed	ney Ala Gly Leu Ala	tre Advisor Gly Le	(Q4) _{1.970} 2365	8745
Gary Jones	20 Jenny Larkin		ance 30	(04) 526 7897	8734
Gary Jones	Jenny Spaans	Post Accept	ance 45	(04) 569 6814	8728
Val Gary Jones	Asp Margaret 13e	wton Post Accept	ance Arg Phe Ad	(04) 564 7114	8735
Asp Cancy Johnes 65	Gly I Make Nickly	Ala AspostAccept	anter His Cys Cl	(Ø4) <del>1938</del> 5658	8721
Phe Gapy Joses	4 _	ouside regottacocht	)	( <del>0</del> 4) <u>4564</u> 8969	8737
Gary Jones Pro Ser Asn	Suzette Leitn	er Post Accept	ance Ala Thr Ala Al	(04) _A 526 4098	8743
Gary Jones	100 Thelma Para	nihi ¹⁰ Post Accept	ance 110	(04) 563 7205 v Val	8727
Shirley Here	ewini   Joanne Sexto	n ₁₂₀   Records	125	(04) 560 3564	8736
Gly Shirley Here	Willi John Aplin y	Asn Ly Records Val	Pro Leu Glu 11	(04) 584 8969	8761
Lys ShinleyAirlene		mockieAs Records Val		( <b>94)<del>1369</del> 9219</b>	8746
Gly ShirlewHere		igues al Resords ser		(Q4) <u>-9</u> 38 0569	8760
Sue Whitem	an Tindsay Auge Ser val Thr Val	er DISC Recor	ds Support Phe Cys Lys Pr	(04) 567 7549 Leu	8745
Sue Whitem	bho   Basil Isaac	1BRevenue &	Lodgements 190	(04) 567 9235	8723
Sue Whyren		Leu Ala Arg Clu 200 Revenue &	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(04) 564 4301	8724
Thr Sife Whiten	215		Loggements val Al	· <i>'</i>	8725
Bob Sykes	Hanley Hoffr	nann Hearings Of		(04) 934 3276 or (04) 904 3276	8739
<210> Janet2Dobbi	Bob Sykes	Hearings Of		(04) 528 3003	8750
Bob Sykes	Pinus Heather Stan	sfield Hearings Of	fice (	(04) 567 0705	8751
Janet Dobbi		Searchlink		(025) 985 362	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Leu <b>Janet Meb</b> bi		Ala Me Comparamen	fiseer Ala Val II	(04):476 3459	

```
Ser Asn Ala Asn Gln Leu Ser Ser Met Gly Phe Ala Phe Ser Ser Gly
                 20
 Sex LeuTexharifesyou Voide Mail greeting Thom larexhetta Philipset phone (04)5560 1679
Enter your mailbox number

40

45

Gly Arg Arg Val Gly Lys Ala Tyr Ala Ser Ala Leu Ser Asp Gln Gly
50 Enter your password number

60
Glu Tyr Torrecord a greening year 20 Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu Asp Thr Ile Asn
         For an external greeting press 1 and then 5 to start recording your greeting. 80
Tys Propels the fewlest your graeding and fryou with to fee feeton your greeding pless 76 which will
delete your existing greening, then press 5 to 70 record. Press the #key this top recording.
115 1+2REPORT ON TESTING25
His Tyr Val Phe Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Lys Ile Leu Trp Asp Val Gly
      130
                                 135
                                                            140
His GlnTested onyrThrundayi30 September and Sounday 31 October A999 Asp Lys Met
145
                            150
                                                       155
Pro This LePested Telephone Messagning for staff for addite Street and the Access to Seaview,
No Building Access, Building Access to Utilities, Building Access no IT, Building
Glu Ser Glacast no FOVE Staff rang in a 560 0744 to receive message of availability. Calls
logged on voice mail
Ser Ala Gly Leu Gly Met Ala Val Gly Arg Asp Leu Lys Gly Glu Asn
Asn His Ward on Monday 4 October 1999 Asp Gly Ala Met Thr Ala Gly Gln
     210
                                                            220
Ala Phe Gillestera Noelelephoresseen and by placing a sign anglose to advise traffic fell availability.
             No IPOL available. All date stamping done manually, no problems. 240
Val Ile Leu Asn Asp Asn Lys Gln Val Ser Leu Pro Thr Ala Asn Leu
                     245
                                                 250
                                                                            255
Asp Gly Pro Ile Pro Pro Val Gly Ala Leu Ser Ser Ala Leu Ser Lys
Leu Gln Ser Lys Ren Courty and door at 12.0 lam on 1 January 2000. Also instructions for manual locking of Main 2 functions for 12.0 lam on 1 January 2000. Also instructions for
Val Thr Lytheck Electricity States and mains result through to Navilla Harris before 12.30am on 1
290 January 2000. 295 300
Asp Glu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Met Ile Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser Thr Leu Phe
Glu Glu Leu
        <210> 193
        <211> 88
        <212> PRT
        <213> Eucalyptus grandis
        <400> 193
Gly Gly His Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Val Glu Leu Thr Val Ala
 1
                       5
                                                 10
Leu His Asn Val Phe Asn Ala Pro Glu Asp Lys Ile Val Trp Asp Val
               20
                                          25
Gly His Gln Thr Tyr Pro His Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Arg Arg Thr Arg
                                     40
                                                                45
Met His Thr Ile Arg Lys Thr Ser Gly Leu Ala Gly Phe Pro Lys Arg
                                55
Asp Glu Ser Val Tyr Asp Thr Phe Gly Val Gly His Ser Ser Thr Ser
                           70
Ile Ser Ala Gly Leu Gly Met Ala
```

<210> 194

<211> 97

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 194

Pro Val Arg Glu Lys Leu Val Lys Ala Trp Arg Asn Asp Ser Glu Ile 10 Phe Ala His Tyr Gly Arg Leu Thr Thr Pro Tyr Ser Asp Glu Leu Leu Gly Ser Lys Phe Cys Leu His Val Lys Gly Phe Glu Val Asn Thr Ala 40 Arg Ile Ala Asp Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Gly Cys Val Pro Val Ile Ile Ala Asn His Tyr Asp Leu Pro Phe Ala Asp Ile Leu Asn Trp Lys Ser Phe 70 Ser Val Val Val Ala Thr Leu Asp Ile Pro Leu Leu Lys Arg Ile Leu 85 90 Lys

<210> 195

<211> 149

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 195

Gly Met His Thr Ser Lys Phe Cys Leu Asn Pro Ala Gly Asp Thr Pro 10 Ser Ala Cys Arg Leu Phe Asp Ala Ile Val Ser Leu Cys Ile Pro Val 25 Ile Val Ser Asp Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro Phe Glu Asp Val Ile Asp Tyr 40 Arg Lys Ile Ala Ile Phe Val Asp Thr Ala Thr Ser Leu Lys Arg Gly 55 Phe Leu Val Lys Leu Leu Arg Lys Val Arg Thr Glu Lys Ile Leu Glu Tyr Gln Lys Glu Leu Lys Glu Val Lys Arg Phe Phe Glu Tyr Gly Asp 90 Pro Asn Gly Thr Val Lys Glu Ile Trp Arg Gln Ile Ser Gln Lys Leu 105 Pro Leu Ile Lys Leu Met Ile Asn Arg Asp Lys Arg Ile Val Lys Arg 120 125 Asp Met Ser Glu Pro Asp Cys Ser Cys Ile Cys Ser Asn Gln Thr Gly 135 Val Ile Ser Thr Leu

<210> 196

145

<211> 196

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 196

Met Ser Gln Val Ser Ala Thr Pro Cys Ala Pro Pro Asn Lys Glu Thr 10 Gly His Val Ile Glu Arg Arg Ser Ala Gly Tyr His Pro Ser Val Trp 20 25 Gly Asp Tyr Phe Leu Lys Tyr Asp Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser Val Lys Phe 40 Lys Phe Leu Gly Arg Val Glu Gly Gln Ile Glu Glu Leu Lys Gly Glu 50

```
Val Lys Lys Met Leu Ile Asp Val Val Asp Lys Pro Leu Pro Lys Leu
                   70
His Leu Ile Asp Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Glu Tyr His Phe Glu
               85
                                    90
Arg Glu Val Asp Glu Gln Leu Glu Gln Ile His Lys Ser Tyr Ser Arg
                                                  110
            100
                               105
Leu Asp His Glu Asp Phe Lys Val Asp Asp Leu His Thr Val Ala Leu
                                               125
       115
                           120
Ile Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Tyr Asn Ile Ser Ser Glu Ile
                                           140
                       135
Phe Asp Lys Phe Lys Asp Ser Asn Gly Asn Phe Arg Glu Ser Leu Ile
                                      155
                   150
Ser Asp Val Arg Gly Leu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Glu Ala Cys His Leu Arg
               165
                                   170
Cys His Gly Asp Ser Ile Leu Asp Glu Ala Leu Pro Phe Ala Thr Thr
                              185
His Leu Glu Ser
       195
      <210> 197
      <211> 116
      <212> PRT
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 197
Met Ser Gln Val Ser Ala Thr Pro Cys Ala Pro Ser Asn Lys Gly Thr
                                   10
Gly His Val Ile Glu Arg Arg Ser Ala Gly Tyr His Pro Ser Val Trp
                               25
            20
Gly Asp Tyr Phe Leu Lys Tyr Asp Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser Val Lys Phe
       35
Lys Phe Leu Gly Arg Val Glu Gly Gln Ile Glu Glu Leu Lys Gly Glu
                       55
Val Lys Lys Met Leu Thr Asp Ile Met Asp Lys Pro Leu Gln Lys Leu
                   70
His Leu Ile Asp Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Glu Tyr His Phe Glu
Arg Glu Ile Asp Glu Gln Leu Glu Gln Ile His Lys Ser Tyr Ser Arg
                              105
           100
Leu Asp His Glu
       115
      <210> 198
      <211> 102
      <212> PRT
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 198
Met Ser Leu Pro Ile Ser Arg Val Pro Ser Ser Pro Ala Glu Lys
                                    10
Thr Ser Leu Val Pro Glu Gly Gly Ser Ala Ile Phe His Pro Thr Ile
                                25
Trp Ala Asp Tyr Phe Leu Lys His Ala Ser Asn Ser Asn Ser Thr Ser
                            40
Ser Asp Gly Val Val Glu Glu His Ile Glu Arg Leu Lys Gly Glu Val
Arg Lys Met Leu Met Gly Ala Met Asp Lys Pro Ser Gln Lys Leu Asn
                                       75
                    70
Leu Ile Asp Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Phe Ala Tyr His Phe Glu His
Glu Ile Asp Glu Gln Leu
```

100

<210> 199

<211> 169

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 199

Thr Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Ser Ile His His Asn Gln Pro Ser Leu Leu  $1 \ 5 \ 10 \ 15$  Phe Phe Arg His Leu Cys Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Thr Ser Ser Thr

Phe Phe Arg His Leu Cys Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Thr Ser Ser Thr
20 25 30

Ser Ser Gly Ala Gln Phe Val Thr Cys Thr Leu Lys Ile Glu Ala Gln . 35 40 45

Glu Ile Gly Arg Arg Ser Ala Asn Trp Gln Pro Asn Val Phe Asp Tyr 50 55 60

Asp Phe Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn Val Asp Tyr Thr Glu Asp Lys Tyr Ser 65 70 75 80

Glu Glu Ala Gln Arg Leu Lys Lys Glu Val Lys Gly Leu Phe Asp Lys
85 90 95

Lys Met Asn Ser Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe Ile Asp Val Val Gln Arg 100 105 110

Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr Gln Phe Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Asn Ala Leu Ser 115 120 125

Ser Ile Tyr Asn Asn Ala Glu Asp Ala Gln Leu Leu Asp Asp Leu Tyr 130 135 140

Ala Val Ser Leu Arg Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile 145 150 155 160

Ser Gln Asp Ala Phe Gln Arg Phe Met

<210> 200

<211> 132

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 200

Ser Ile Arg Pro Asn Gln Pro Ser Leu Ser Leu Phe Ser Arg Pro Arg 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Pro Ser Ala Val Ser Ser Gly Thr Arg Phe Ala 20 25 30

Lys Cys Ala Leu Thr Ile Glu Asp Glu Asp Thr Ala Arg Arg Ser Ala 35 40 45

Asn Trp Lys Pro Ser Val Trp Asp Tyr Gly Phe Val Gln Ser Leu Asn 50 55 60

Thr Asp Phe Pro Val Asp Lys Tyr Thr Glu Gln Val Gln Arg Leu Lys 65 70 75 80

Glu Glu Val Lys Gly Leu Phe His Arg Glu Met Asn Gln Val Ala Lys
85 90 95
Leu Glu Pho Llo Asn Val Cla Asn Lou Glu Lou Gla Than Val Pho

Leu Glu Phe Ile Asp Val Val Gln Arg Leu Gly Leu Gly Tyr His Phe
100 105 110

Glu Thr Glu Ile Asn Asn Ser Leu Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asn Asn Thr Glu 115 120 125

Asp Val Gln Leu 130

<210> 201

<211> 116

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 201 Met Ala Ser Val Ser Val Lys Ala Gly Ala Thr Ser Thr Val Ser Cys 10 Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Asn Leu Ile Arg Arg Thr Ala Asn Pro His Pro 20 25 Asn Val Trp Asp Tyr Asp Phe Val His Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Tyr Asn 40 Asp Ser Ser Tyr Thr Glu Arg Ala Glu Thr Leu Ile Gly Gln Leu Lys 55 Val Met Leu Ser Ala Ala Ile Gly Gly Gly Glu Ser Met Ile Thr Pro 70 75 Ser Ala Tyr Asp Thr Ala Trp Val Ala Arg Val Pro Ser Ile Asp Gly 85 90 Ser Ala Cys Pro Gln Phe Pro Gln Thr Val Glu Trp Ile Leu Lys Asn 100 105 Gln Leu Lys Asp 115 <210> 202 <211> 121 <212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 202 Ala Ile Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro Glu Ile Leu Ala Leu Pro Ser Pro Ser 5 10 Phe Leu Tyr Ile Ser Ser Leu Ile Pro Met Ala Ser Val Val Asp Gln 25 Ala Glu Leu Cys Ser Lys Ser Val Ser Met Ser Ser Pro Gly Val Gln 40 Arg Arg Thr Gly Asp Tyr His Ser Asn Leu Trp Asp Asp Glu Phe Ile 55 Gln Ser Leu Ser Thr Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ser Tyr Arg Glu Arg Ala 70 75 Asp Arg Leu Val Gly Glu Val Lys Glu Met Phe Asn Ser Leu Thr Val Leu Thr Pro His Asn Asp Leu Leu Glu Gln Leu Trp Met Val Asp Ser 100 105 Val Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Asp Arg His 115

<210> 203 <211> 259 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 203

Asn Ile Gly Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ile Ser Ser Leu Val Arg Met Ala 1 10 Ser Val Val Asp Gln Ala Glu Leu Cys Ser Lys Ser Val Ser Met Ser 25 Ser Pro Gly Val Gln Arg Arg Thr Gly Asp Tyr His Ser Asn Leu Trp 40 45 Asp Asp Asp Phe Ile Gln Ser Leu Ser Thr Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ser 60 Tyr Arg Glu Arg Ala Asp Arg Leu Val Gly Glu Val Lys Glu Met Phe 70 Asn Ser Leu Thr Leu Leu Thr Pro Leu Asn Asp Leu Leu Gln Arg Leu 90 Trp Met Val Asp Thr Val Glu Arg Leu Glu Ile Asp Arg His Phe Arg 100

Asn Glu Ile Lys Ser Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Ser Glu 120 125 Lys Gly Ile Gly Cys Gly Arg Glu Ser Val Val Thr Asp Leu Asn Ser 130 135 Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Thr Leu Arg Leu His Gly Phe Pro Val Ser 150 155 Ser Asp Val Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Asp Gln Asn Gly Lys Phe Ala Gly 165 170 Cys Ser Ala Asn Ala Glu Thr Glu Ala Glu Met Arg Asp Ile Leu Asn 180 185 Leu Phe Arg Ala Ser Leu Val Ala Phe Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Met Glu 200 205 Glu Ala Gln Thr Phe Cys Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gln Glu Ala Leu Lys Thr 215 220 Val Pro Ile Ser Asn Asp Ser Leu Ser Arg Glu Ile Glu Tyr Val Ile 230 235 Glu Tyr Gly Trp Leu Thr Asn Phe Ser Glu Ile Gly Ser Lys Glu Leu 245 250 His Arg Arg

<210> 204 <211> 344 <212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 204 Ile Asp Val Phe Gly Glu Asp Thr Thr Phe Glu Thr Pro Tyr Leu Ile 10 Arg Glu Lys Leu Clu Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe His 25 Ser Leu Val Lys Arg Glu Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp 40 Tyr Gly Phe Pro Glu Ile Thr Phe Ser Arg His Arg His Val Glu Tyr 55 Tyr Thr Leu Ala Ala Cys Ile Ala Asn Asp Pro Lys His Ser Ala Phe Arg Leu Gly Phe Gly Lys Ile Ser His Met Ile Thr Ile Leu Asp Asp 90 Ile Tyr Asp Thr Phe Gly Thr Met Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Ala 105 Ala Phe Lys Arg Trp Asp Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Cys Leu Pro Asp Tyr 120 Met Lys Gly Val Tyr Met Ala Val Tyr Asp Asn Ile Asn Glu Met Ala 135 140 Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys Ile Gln Gly Trp Asp Thr Val Ser Tyr Ala Arg 150 155 Lys Ser Trp Glu Ala Phe Ile Gly Ala Tyr Ile Gln Glu Ala Lys Trp 170 Ile Ser Ser Gly Tyr Leu Pro Thr Phe Asp Glu Tyr Leu Glu Asn Gly 185 Lys Val Ser Phe Gly Ser Arg Ile Thr Thr Leu Glu Pro Met Leu Thr 200 Leu Gly Phe Pro Leu Pro Pro Arg Ile Leu Gln Glu Ile Asp Phe Pro 215 220 Pro Lys Phe Asn Asp Leu Ile Cys Ala Ile Leu Arg Leu Lys Gly Asp 230 235 Thr Gln Cys Tyr Lys Ala Asp Arg Ala Arg Gly Glu Glu Ala Ser Ala 245 250 Val Ser Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp His Pro Gly Ile Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala 265

<210> 205

<211> 462

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 205

Arg Asp Ser Ala Phe Thr Asp Leu Asn Thr Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg 10 Ile Phe Arg Leu His Gly Tyr Thr Val Ser Ser Asp Ala Phe Glu His 20 25 Phe Lys Asp Gln Met Gly Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Asp Thr Glu 40 45 Leu Gln Ile Arg Ser Val Phe Asn Leu Phe Arg Ala Ser Leu Ile Ala 55 Phe Pro Glu Glu Lys Val Leu Glu Glu Ala Glu Asn Phe Ala Ala Ala 70 Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Leu Gln Thr Leu Pro Val Ser Gly Leu Ser Arg 90 Glu Ile Gln Tyr Val Phe Asp Tyr Arg Trp His Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg 100 105 Leu Glu Ala Arg Ser Tyr Val Asp Ile Leu Ala Asp Asn Thr Ile Ser 120 125 Gly Thr Pro Asp Ala Asn Thr Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu 135 140 Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe His Ser Leu Gln Gln Lys Glu Leu Gln Cys Leu 150 155 Trp Arg Trp Trp Lys Glu Trp Gly Cys Pro Glu Leu Thr Phe Val Arg 165 170 His Arg Tyr Val Glu Phe Tyr Thr Leu Val Ser Gly Thr Asp Met Val 180 185 Pro Glu His Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu Ser Phe Val Lys Thr Cys His Leu 200 205 Ile Thr Ile Leu Asp Asp Met Tyr Asp Thr Phe Gly Thr Ile Asp Glu 215 220 Leu Arg Leu Phe Thr Ala Ala Val Lys Arg Trp Asp Pro Ser Ala Thr 230 235 Glu Cys Leu Pro Glu Tyr Met Lys Gly Val Tyr Arg Val Leu Tyr Glu 250 Thr Val Asn Glu Met Ala Lys Glu Ala Gln Lys Ser Gln Gly Arg Asp 260 265 Thr Leu Gly Tyr Val Arg Gln Ala Leu Glu Asp Tyr Ile Gly Ser Tyr 280 285 Leu Lys Glu Ala Glu Trp Ile Ala Thr Gly Tyr Val Pro Thr Phe Gln 295 300 Glu Tyr Phe Glu Asn Gly Lys Leu Ser Ser Gly His Arg Ile Ala Thr 310 315 Leu Gln Pro Ile Leu Thr Leu Ser Ile Pro Phe Pro His His Ile Leu 325 330 335 Gln Glu Ile Asp Phe Pro Ser Lys Phe Asn Asp Tyr Ala Cys Ser Ile 340 345

Leu Arg Leu Arg Gly Asp Thr Arg Cys Tyr Lys Ala Asp Ser Ala Arg Gly Glu Glu Ala Ser Cys Ile Ser Cys Tyr Met Lys Glu Asn Pro Gly 375 380 Ser Thr Gln Glu Asp Ala Leu His His Ile Asn Gly Met Ile Glu Asp 390 395 Met Ile Lys Lys Leu Asn Trp Glu Phe Leu Lys Pro Asp Asn Asn Ala 405 410 Pro Ile Ser Ser Lys Lys Asn Ala Phe Asn Ile Ser Arg Gly Leu His 420 425 430 His Phe Tyr Asn Tyr Arg Asp Gly Tyr Ser Val Ala Ser Asn Glu Thr 440 435 445 Lys Asp Leu Val Ile Lys Thr Val Leu Glu Pro Val Leu Met 450 455 <210> 206 <211> 100 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 206

Gly Ser Gln Leu Trp Asp Thr Ala Phe Ala Thr Gln Ala Ile Ile Ser 10 Thr Asn Leu Ile Glu Glu Phe Gly Ser Thr Leu Gln Lys Ala His Thr 25 Tyr Ile Lys Asn Ser Gln Val Leu Glu Asp Cys Pro Gly Asp Leu Asn 35 40 45 Phe Trp Tyr Arg His Ile Ser Lys Gly Ala Trp Pro Phe Ser Thr Ala Asp His Gly Trp Pro Ile Ser Asp Cys Thr Ala Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala 70 75 Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Lys Ile Pro Leu Glu Ile Val Gly Gln Pro Phe 85

Arg Ser Tyr Gly 100

<210> 207

<211> 89

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 207

Met Trp Lys Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Gly Ala Asn Pro Trp Leu Arg Ser 10 Leu Asn Asn His Val Gly Arg Gln Ile Trp Glu Phe Asp Pro Asn Cys 20 25 Gly Ser Pro Glu Glu Ile Glu Glu Ile Glu Glu Ala Arg Ala Asn Phe 35 40 Leu Lys His Arg Phe Glu Lys Lys His Ser Ser Asp Leu Met Met Arg 55 Ile Gln Phe Ser Lys Glu Asn Thr Gly Arg Val Val Leu Pro Pro Val 70 Lys Val Lys Asp Leu Asp Glu Ile Thr

<210> 208

<211> 198

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 208

Val Thr His Met Leu Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Phe His Ser Thr Leu Gln 10 Ala His Asp Gly His Trp Pro Gly Asp Tyr Gly Gly Pro Met Phe Leu 25 Met Pro Gly Leu Val Ile Ala Leu Ser Ile Thr Gly Ala Leu Asn Ala 40 Val Leu Ser Glu Gln His Lys Gln Glu Met Cys Arg Tyr Leu Tyr Asn 60 His Gln Asn Lys Asp Gly Gly Trp Gly Leu His Ile Glu Gly Pro Ser Thr Met Phe Gly Ser Val Leu Asn Tyr Val Thr Leu Arg Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Ala Asn Asp Gly Gln Gly Ala Met Glu Lys Ala Arg Lys Trp 105 Ile Leu Asp His Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Gly Lys Met 120 125 Trp Leu Ser Val Leu Gly Ala Phe Glu Trp Ser Gly Asn Asn Pro Leu 135 Pro Pro Glu Ile Trp Leu Leu Pro Tyr Met Leu Pro Ile His Pro Gly 150 155 Arg Met Trp Cys His Cys Arg Met Val Tyr Leu Pro Met Ser Tyr Leu 170 175 Tyr Gly Lys Arg Phe Val Ser Pro Ile Thr Pro Thr Val Phe Val Leu 180 185 Glu Lys Arg Asn Phe Met 195

<210> 209

<211> 78

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 209

 Met
 Trp
 Lys
 Leu
 Lys
 Ile
 Ala
 Glu
 Gly
 Pro
 Trp
 Leu
 Thr
 Ser
 Val

 Asn
 Asn
 His
 Val
 Gly
 Arg
 Gln
 His
 Trp
 Glu
 Pro
 Asp
 Ala
 Gly

 Thr
 Pro
 Glu
 Glu
 Arg
 Ala
 Glu
 Val
 Glu
 Arg
 Asp
 Glu
 Pro
 Thr
 Thr
 Thr
 Thr
 Arg
 Arg

<210> 210

<211> 97

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 210

85 90 95

Val

<210> 211 <211> 158 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 211

Met Asp Thr Asp Asn Lys Leu Phe Asn Val Gly Val Leu Leu Val Ala 10 Thr Leu Val Val Ala Lys Leu Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Ile Pro Arg Ser 25 Gly Lys Arg Leu Pro Pro Val Val Arg Thr Trp Pro Val Val Gly Gly 40 Leu Leu Arg Phe Leu Lys Gly Pro Met Val Met Leu Arg Glu Glu Tyr 55 Pro Lys Leu Gly Ser Val Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Ile 70 75 80 Thr Phe Phe Ile Gly Pro Glu Val Ser Ala His Phe Phe Lys Ala Ser . 90 Glu Ser Asp Leu Ser Gln Gln Glu Val Tyr Gln Phe Asn Val Pro Thr 105 Phe Gly Pro Gly Val Val Phe Asp Val Asp Tyr Thr Ile Arg Gln Glu 120 Gln Phe Arg Phe Phe Thr Glu Ala Leu Arg Ile Asn Lys Leu Lys Gly 135 Tyr Val Asn Gln Met Val Met Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Phe Ser 150

<210> 212 <211> 131 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 212

Met Asp Thr Asp Asn Lys Leu Phe Asn Val Gly Val Leu Leu Val Ala 10 Thr Leu Val Val Ala Lys Leu Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Ile Pro Arg Ser 25 Gly Lys Arg Leu Pro Pro Val Val Arg Thr Trp Pro Val Val Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Phe Leu Lys Gly Pro Met Val Met Leu Arg Glu Glu Tyr 55 Pro Lys Leu Gly Ser Val Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Ile Thr Phe Phe Ile Gly Pro Glu Val Ser Ala His Phe Phe Lys Ala Ser 85 90 Glu Ser Asp Leu Ser Gln Gln Glu Val Tyr Gln Phe Asn Val Pro Thr 105 Phe Gly Pro Gly Val Val Phe Asp Val Asp Tyr Thr Ile Arg Gln Glu 120 Gln Phe Arg

130

<210> 213 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 213 Met Asp Thr Asp Asn Lys Leu Phe Asn Val Gly Val Leu Leu Val Ala 10 Thr Leu Val Val Ala Lys Leu Ile Ser Ala Ser Ile Pro Arg Ser Gly 25 Lys Arg Leu Pro Pro Val Val Arg Thr Trp Pro Val Val Gly Leu 40 Leu Arg Phe Leu Lys Gly Pro Met Val Met Leu Arg Glu Glu Tyr Pro 55 Lys Leu Gly Ser Val Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Ile Thr 70 75 Phe Phe Ile Gly Pro Glu Val Ser Ala His Phe Phe Lys Ala Ser Glu Ser Asp Leu Ser Gln Gln Glu Val Tyr Gln Phe Asn Val Pro Thr Phe 100 105 <210> 214 <211> 152

<212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 214 Phe Leu Lys Gly Pro Met Val Met Leu Arg Glu Glu Tyr Pro Lys Leu 10 Gly Ser Val Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Ile Thr Phe Phe 25 Ile Gly Pro Glu Val Ser Ala His Phe Phe Lys Ala Ser Glu Ser Asp 40 Leu Ser Gln Glu Val Tyr Gln Phe Asn Val Pro Thr Phe Gly Pro 55 Gly Val Val Phe Asp Val Asp Tyr Thr Ile Arg Gln Glu Gln Phe Arg 70 Phe Phe Thr Glu Ala Leu Arg Ile Asn Lys Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Asn Gln Met Val Met Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Phe Ser Lys Trp Gly Asp Ser 100 105 Gly Glu Val Asp Leu Lys Tyr Glu Leu Glu His Leu Thr Ile Leu Thr 120 125 Ala Ser Arg Cys Leu Leu Gly Arg Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Leu Phe Asp 135 Asp Val Ser Ala Leu Phe His Asp

<210> 215 <211> 147 <212> PRT

145

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

150

<400> 215 Phe Asp Asp Val Ser Ala Leu Phe His Asp Leu Asp Asn Gly Met Leu 5 10 Pro Ile Ser Val Ile Phe Pro Tyr Leu Pro Ile Pro Ala His His Arg 25 Arg Asp Lys Ala Arg Lys Leu Ser Glu Ile Phe Ala Asn Ile Ile Ser Ser Arg Lys Cys Ala Gly Lys Ser Glu Glu Asp Met Leu Gln Cys -55 Phe Ile Asp Ser Lys Tyr Lys Asn Gly Arg Pro Thr Thr Glu Ala Glu Val Thr Gly Leu Leu Ile Ala Ala Leu Phe Ala Gly Gln His Thr Ser 90

Ser Ile Thr Ser Val Trp Thr Gly Ala Tyr Leu Leu Thr Asn Lys Lys 105 100 Tyr Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Asn Glu Gln Lys His Leu Met Glu Lys His 120 125 115 Gly Asn Asn Val Asp His Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Met Asp Val Leu Tyr 135 Arg Ser Ile 145 <210> 216 <211> 129 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 216 Tyr Leu Leu Thr Asn Lys Lys Tyr Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Asn Glu Gln 10 Lys His Leu Met Glu Lys His Gly Asn Asn Val Asp His Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Met Asp Val Leu Tyr Arg Ser Ile Lys Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu 45 His Pro Pro Leu Ile Met Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser His Ser Asp Phe Ser 60 55 Val Lys Thr Arg Asp Gly Lys Glu Tyr Glu Val Gly Glu Val Ser Val 70 75 Leu Pro Trp Thr Leu Glu Ala Arg Lys Gly Val Gly Lys Ala Phe Ile 85 90 Thr Ala Phe Arg Ser Gly Ala Val Met Gly Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Asn 105 Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Tyr Ile Ala Ile Asn Leu Phe Lys Ile Tyr Leu 120 Trp <210> 217 <211> 118 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis Val Val Phe Asp Val Asp Tyr Thr Ile Arg Gln Glu Gln Phe Arg Phe 10 Phe Thr Glu Ala Leu Arg Ile Asn Lys Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Asn Gln . 25 Met Val Met Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Phe Ser Lys Trp Gly Asp Ser Gly 40 35 Glu Val Asp Leu Lys Tyr Glu Leu Glu His Leu Thr Ile Leu Thr Ala 60 Ser Arg Cys Leu Leu Gly Arg Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Leu Phe Asp Asp 75 70 Val Ser Ala Leu Phe His Asp Leu Asp Asn Gly Met Leu Pro Ile Ser 90 85 Val Ile Phe Pro Tyr Leu Pro Ile Pro Ala His His Arg Arg Asp Lys 105 100 Ala Arg Lys Lys Leu Ala 115 <210> 218 <211> 146 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis

PCT/NZ99/00219 WO 00/36081

```
<400> 218
Ser Val Arg Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Met Thr Thr Gly Arg Cys Leu Asp
                                   10
Gly Leu Pro Leu Asp Gly Phe Asp Tyr Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Gln Cys
                               25
           20
Cys Glu Leu Pro Ile Gly Tyr Val Gln Ile Pro Val Gly Val Ala Gly
                           40
                                              45
Pro Leu Leu Asp Gly Ile Glu Asn Met Val Pro Met Ala Thr Thr
                       55
Glu Gly Cys Leu Val Ala Ser Thr Asn Arg Gly Cys Lys Ala Ile His
                                       75
                   70
Met Ser Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Val Leu Leu Arg Asp Gly Met Thr Arg
                                  90
Ala Pro Val Val Arg Phe Pro Thr Ala Arg Arg Ala Ala Gln Leu Lys
                              105
           100
Phe Tyr Leu Glu Ala Pro Ile Thr Thr Lys Ala Cys Leu Ser Ser
                          120
      115
Thr Ala Pro Ser Lys Val Cys Gln Ala Cys Lys Gly Ile Gln Val Pro
                      135
Pro Ile
145
     <210> 219
     <211> 328
```

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 219 Val Ala Ser Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ser Ala Leu Gly Gly Asp Cys Arg Arg 10 Ala Ala Leu Val Arg Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ile Arg Thr Gly Arg Cys 25 20 Leu Asp Gly Leu Pro Leu Asp Gly Phe Asp Tyr Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly 40 Gln Cys Cys Glu Leu Pro Val Gly Tyr Val Gln Ile Pro Val Gly Val 55 Val Gly Pro Leu Leu Asp Gly Leu Glu Asn Met Val Pro Met Ala Thr Thr Glu Gly Cys Leu Val Ala Ser Ala Asn Arg Gly Cys Lys Ala 90 Ile His Met Ser Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Val Leu Leu Arg Asp Gly Met 105 100 Thr Arg Ala Pro Val Val Arg Phe Pro Thr Ala Glu Arg Ala Ala His 120 125 115 Leu Lys Ser Tyr Leu Glu His Pro Lys Asn Phe Asp Ser Leu Ser Leu 140 135 Ile Phe Asn Ser Thr Ser Arg Phe Ala Arg Leu Gln Thr Ile Lys Cys 155 150 Ala Ile Ala Gly Arg Asn Leu Tyr Ile Arg Phe Ser Cys Phe Thr Gly 170 Asp Ala Met Gly Met Asn Met Val Ser Lys Gly Val Gln Asn Val Leu 185 180 Asp Phe Leu Gln Asn Glu Asn Pro Asp Met Asp Val Ile Ala Val Ser 200 205 195 Gly Asn Phe Cys Ala Asp Lys Lys Pro Thr Ala Val Asn Trp Ile Glu 220 215 Gly Arg Gly Lys Ser Val Val Cys Glu Ala Ile Ile Thr Glu Ala Val 235 230 Val Ser Lys Val Leu Lys Thr Thr Val Pro Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Asn 250

<210> 220

<211> 175

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 220

Leu Gly Gly Asp Cys Arg Arg Ala Ala Ser Val Arg Arg Ala Leu 10 Glu Met Thr Thr Gly Arg Cys Leu Asp Gly Leu Pro Leu Asp Gly Phe Asp Tyr Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Gln Cys Cys Glu Leu Pro Val Gly Tyr Val Gln Ile Pro Val Gly Val Ala Gly Pro Leu Leu Leu Asp Gly Phe 55 60 Glu Ile Met Val Pro Met Ala Thr Thr Glu Gly Cys Leu Val Ala Ser 70 Thr Asn Arg Gly Cys Lys Ala Ile His Met Ser Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser 85 90 Val Leu Leu Arg Asp Gly Met Thr Arg Ala Pro Val Val Arg Phe Ser 100 105 110 Thr Ala Arg Arg Ala Ala Gln Leu Lys Phe Tyr Leu Glu His Pro Asn 120 Asn Tyr Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ile Phe Asn Ser Thr Ser Arg Phe Ala 135 140 Arg Leu Gln Gly Ile Lys Cys Ala Ile Ala Gly Arg Asn Leu Tyr Met 150 155 Arg Phe Cys Cys Ser Thr Gly Asp Ala Met Gly Asp Glu Tyr Gly 165 170

<210> 221

<211> 220

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 221

 Met
 Glu
 Ser
 Cys
 Gly
 Ser
 Gly
 Ile
 Ser
 Gly
 Thr
 Gly
 Lys
 Lys
 Met
 Lys
 Lys
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 16
 15
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 16
 16
 16
 16
 16
 16
 16
 17
 17
 17</th

PCT/NZ99/00219 WO 00/36081

125 120 Val Gln Leu Asn Gly Ile Ser Leu Gly Asp Asn Lys Asp Asp Asp Ile 135 140 Ala Ala Ala Val Cys Asn Gly Thr Val Ala Ser Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ser 155 150 Ser Leu Gly Asp Cys Met Arg Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Arg Arg Ser Leu 165 170 Glu Met Met Thr Gly Arg Ser Leu Asp Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Gly Phe 185 180 Asp Tyr Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Gln Cys Cys Glu Leu Pro Val Gly Tyr 200 Val Gln Ile Pro Val Gly Val Ala Gly Pro Leu Leu 215

<210> 222 <211> 91 <212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 222 Asp Leu His Ile Ser Val Thr Met Pro Cys Ile Glu Val Gly Thr Val 10 Gly Gly Gly Thr Gln Leu Ala Ser Gln Ser Ala Cys Leu Asn Leu Ile 25 Gly Val Lys Gly Ala Asn Val Gln Ser Pro Gly Ala Asn Ala Arg Leu 40 35 Leu Ala Arg Ile Val Ala Gly Ala Val Leu Ala Gly Glu Leu Ser Leu 55 Met Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Gln Leu Val Lys Ser His Met Lys Tyr 75 70 Asn Arg Ser Ile Lys Asp Ile Lys Ala Ile Ser

<210> 223 <211> 187 <212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 223 Ser Phe Glu Ile His Thr Gly Lys Ser Ala Asp Ile Ser Arg Ala Gln 10 Ser Ala Tyr Thr Gln Gln Asn Asn Ile Phe Thr Ser Ser Lys Ile 20 His Pro Val Val Ile Val Pro Gly Thr Gly Gly Asn Gln Val Glu Ala 45 40 Arg Leu Thr Ala Asp Tyr Lys Pro Ser Gly Leu Leu Cys Arg Arg Trp 50 55 Asn Trp Glu Arg Glu Trp Phe Arg Ile Trp Phe Asp Val Pro Val Val 70 75 Leu Pro Pro Leu Thr Gln Cys Phe Ala Asp Arg Ile Ser Leu Val Tyr 90 85 Asp Pro His Thr Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Asn Ala Pro Gly Val Glu Thr Arg 105 Val Pro Tyr Phe Gly Ser Thr Glu Gly Met Lys Tyr Leu Asp Pro Cys 120 125 Phe Lys Tyr Ile Thr Pro Tyr Met Ser Ser Leu Val Lys Ser Leu Glu 140 135 Asp Val Gly Tyr Val Asp Gly Lys Ser Leu Phe Gly Ala Pro Tyr Asp 155 150 Phe Arg Tyr Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Ser Ser Ser Val Gly Ala Lys Tyr 165

Leu Glu Asn Leu Arg Lys Leu Val Glu Glu Ala 180 185 <210> 224 <211> 117 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 224 Ser Ala Leu Ile Ile Gly Ser Phe Ile Phe Cys Ile Phe Leu Tyr Ile Lys Gly His Val Ala Pro Ser Ser Thr Asp Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Asn 20 25 Val Val Ile Asp Phe Tyr Trp Gly Met Glu Leu Tyr Pro Arg Ile Gly 40 Lys Asn Phe Asp Ile Lys Val Phe Thr Asn Cys Arg Phe Gly Met Met 55 Ser Trp Ala Val Leu Ala Val Thr Tyr Ser Ile Lys Gln Tyr Glu Glu 70 75 Tyr Gly Arg Val Ala Asp Ser Met Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Leu Met Val 90 Val Tyr Val Thr Lys Val Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Trp Leu Leu Glu His 100 105 His Gly Tyr Asn Ser 115

<210> 225 <211> 210 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

210

<400> 225 Phe Ala Val Val Gly Pro Leu Gln Leu Thr Ser Tyr Pro Leu Ile Lys 10 Leu Val Gly Ile Arg Thr Gly Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Leu Trp Glu Ile 20 25 Phe Ala Gln Leu Ala Val Tyr Phe Met Val Glu Asp Tyr Gly Asn Tyr 40 Trp Ile His Arg Trp Leu His Cys Lys Trp Gly Tyr Glu Lys Ile His 55 60 His Val His His Glu Phe Thr Ala Pro Met Gly Phe Ala Ala Pro Tyr 70 75 Ala His Trp Ser Glu Val Leu Ile Leu Gly Ile Pro Thr Phe Val Gly 90 Pro Ala Ile Ala Pro Gly His Met Ile Thr Phe Trp Cys Trp Val Val 105 Leu Arg Gln Val Glu Ala Ile Glu Thr His Ser Gly Tyr Asp Phe Pro 120 125 Trp Thr Leu Thr Lys Leu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Gly Ala Glu Tyr His 135 140 Asp Tyr His His Tyr Val Gly Gln Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Ala Ser 150 155 Val Phe Thr Tyr Cys Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Gly Thr Asp Lys Gly Tyr Arg 165 170 Tyr Arg Lys Glu His Leu Leu Lys Ala Arg Glu Phe Glu Tyr Arg Leu 180 185 Lys Gln Met Ile Leu Arg Lys Lys Thr Ala Met Glu Gln Phe Gln Ile 200 Ser Leu

<210> 226

<211> 86

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 226

<210> 227

<211> 141

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 227

Met Ala Thr Leu Val Glu Arg Gly Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ile Thr Asn Phe 10 Thr Asp Phe Gln Leu Ala Ser Ile Gly Ser Phe Leu Leu His Glu Ser 25 Ile Phe Tyr Leu Ser Gly Leu Pro Phe Ile Leu Leu Glu Thr Thr Gly 40 Leu Leu Ser Lys Tyr Lys Ile Gln Ser Lys Thr Asn Thr Val Ala Ala Gln Glu Lys Cys Ile Thr Arg Leu Leu Leu Tyr His Phe Cys Val Asn 70 75 Leu Pro Val Met Val Val Ser Tyr Pro Val Phe Arg Phe Met Gly Met 90 Thr Ser Val Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Trp Lys Val Val Val Ser Gln Leu 100 105 Val Cys Tyr Phe Ile Leu Glu Asp Phe Val Phe Tyr Trp Gly His Arg 120 Ile Leu His Ser Lys Trp Leu Tyr Lys His Val His Ser 135

<210> 228

<211> 381

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 228

 Met
 Gly
 Glu
 Leu
 Gln
 Thr
 Trp
 Ile
 Leu
 Met
 Val
 Thr
 Ala
 Arg
 Ala
 Ala
 Ile
 Lys
 Tyr
 Trp
 Gly
 Lys
 Arg
 Asp
 Glu
 Lys

 Pro
 Thr
 Ala
 Val
 Ile
 Lys
 Tyr
 Trp
 Gly
 Lys
 Arg
 Asp
 Glu
 Lys
 Arg
 Arg
 Arg
 Ala
 Lys
 Arg
 Arg

90 85 Asp Glu Lys Lys Gly Ile Val Ile Arg Lys Glu Asp Trp Gln Arg Leu 105 His Leu His Ile Ala Ser Tyr Asn Asn Phe Pro Thr Ala Ala Gly Leu 120 125 Ala Ser Ser Ala Ala Gly Phe Ala Cys Leu Val Tyr Gly Leu Ala Lys 135 140 Leu Met Asp Val Lys Glu Lys Tyr Gln Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Ile Ala 150 155 Arg Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Ala Cys Arg Ser Leu Tyr Gly Gly Val Val 170 Lys Trp Met Met Gly Lys Glu Thr Asp Gly Ser Asp Ser Ile Ala Val 185 3.80 Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Lys His Trp Glu Asp Leu Val Ile Leu Ile Ala 200 205 Val Val Ser Ser Arg Gln Lys Glu Thr Ser Ser Thr Thr Gly Met Ser 215 220 Gln Ser Val Glu Thr Ser Glu Leu Leu Arg His Arg Ser Gln Glu Val 230 235 Val Pro Lys Arg Ile Leu Gln Ile Glu Glu Ala Ile Ala Asn His Asp 245 250 Phe Gly Ser Phe Ala Lys Ile Thr Cys Ala Asp Ser Asn Gln Phe His 260 265 270 Ala Val Cys Leu Asp Thr Ser Pro Pro Ile Phe Tyr Met Asn Asp Thr 280 Ser His Arg Ile Ile Asn Cys Ile Glu Arg Trp Asn Arg Ser Glu Gly 300 295 Thr Pro Gln Val Ala Tyr Thr Phe Asp Ala Gly Pro Asn Ala Val Met 315 310 Tyr Ala Pro Asn Arg Lys Val Ala Gly His Leu Leu Gln Arg Leu Leu 325 330 Phe Tyr Phe Pro Pro Asp Ser Ser Lys Thr Leu Ser Ser Tyr Val Ile 340 345 350 Gly Asp Thr Ser Ile Leu Gly Glu Ile Gly Val Asp Ser Met Lys Asp 360 355 Val Glu Ser Leu Thr Ala Pro Pro Glu Leu Lys Ser Glu 375

<210> 229

<211> 81

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 229

 Met Gly Glu Glu Leu Gln Thr Trp Ile Leu Met Val Thr Ala Arg Ala 1
 5
 1
 10
 15
 15

 Pro Thr Asn Ile Ala Val Ile Lys 20
 25
 Trp Gly Lys Arg Asp Glu Lys 30
 30
 Leu Ile Leu Pro Ile Asn Asp Ser Ile Ser Phe Thr Leu Asp Pro Asp 35
 40
 45

 His Leu Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Val Ala Val Ser Pro Ser Phe Thr Ser 50
 55
 60

 Asp Arg Met Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Val Ser Leu Gly Gly Glu Arg 65
 70
 75
 80

 Tyr

<210> 230

<211> 189

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 230 Met Pro Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Asn Thr Trp Ala Ser Ser Ala Ile 1 5 10 Val Ser Arg Arg Val Ser Leu Phe Val Ala Cys Ser Thr Thr Val Val 25 Ser Arg Ser Phe Ser Lys Ser Cys Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Arg Lys Pro 40 Lys Ser Ala His Pro Ala Leu Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Cys Phe Ser Arg 55 Asn Pro Ile Val Arg Asn Leu Ile Gly Ser Ala Ser Lys Met Gly Ala 70 Thr Val Glu Asp Thr Thr Met Asp Ala Val Gln Arg Arg Leu Met Phe 90 Glu Asp Glu Cys Ile Leu Val Asp Glu Glu Asp His Val Ile Gly His 100 105 Asp Ser Lys Tyr Asn Cys His Leu Met Glu Lys Ile Glu Ser Glu Asn 120 Leu Leu His Arg Ala Phe Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Asn Thr Lys Tyr Glu 135 Leu Leu Gln Gln Arg Ser Ala Thr Lys Val Thr Phe Pro Leu Val 150 Trp Thr Asn Thr Cys Cys Ser His Pro Leu Tyr Arg Glu Ser Glu Leu 165 170 Ile Glu Glu Asn Asn Leu Gly Ser Glu Met Gln Pro Lys <210> 231 <211> 113 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata <400> 231 10

<210> 232 <211> 127 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

Ser

35 40 45 Ser Ile Ser Trp Ser Arg Ile Phe Pro Lys Gly Ser Pro Arg His Gly 55 60 Pro Val Asn Lys Val Gly Ile Val Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Phe Ile Asn Glu 70 75 Leu Leu Arg Asn Gly Ile Glu Pro Phe Val Thr Leu Phe His Trp Asp 90 Met Pro Gln Ala Leu Glu Asp Glu Tyr Gly Gly Phe Arg Asn Lys Arg 105 Val Val Glu Asp Phe Asn Ile Phe Ala Glu Ala Cys Phe Arg Ala 120 <210> 233

<211> 118 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 233

Met Ala Gly Glu Trp Ile Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Gln Thr Pro Thr Asn 10 Ile Ala Val Ile Lys Tyr Trp Gly Lys Arg Asp Glu Ser Leu Ile Leu 20 25 Pro Val Asn Asp Ser Ile Ser Val Thr Leu Asp Pro Gly His Leu Cys 35 40 Thr Thr Thr Val Ala Val Ser Pro Ala Phe Glu Gln Asp Arg Met Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Ile Ser Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ser 75 70 Cys Leu Arg Glu Ile Arg Ala Arg Ala Thr Asp Val Glu Asn Lys Glu 90 Lys Gly Ile Lys Ile Ser Lys Lys Asp Trp Glu Lys Leu His Leu His 100 Ile Ser Phe Phe Thr Phe

<210> 234 <211> 111 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 234

115

Met Met Gln Lys Tyr Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Thr Ser Met Val Thr Leu 10 Pro Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Pro Met Thr Met Leu Gln Lys Ser Ala Glu 25 Leu Met Glu Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Leu Asp Met Ala Asp Glu Cys Glu Asp 40 Pro Tyr Leu Lys Met Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ser Trp Ala Ile Ser Val Tyr 55 Pro Ala Tyr Gln Arg Ser Trp Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro Ile Leu Gly Glu 75 70 Thr Tyr Glu Met Val Asn His Gly Gly Ile Thr Phe Ile Ala Glu Gln 85 90 Val Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Ala Gln Pro Met Pro Glu Met Thr 100 105

<210> 235 <211> 391 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 235 Met Met Gln Lys Tyr Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Thr Ser Met Val Thr Leu 10 Pro Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Pro Met Thr Met Leu Gln Lys Ser Ala Glu 25 Leu Met Glu Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Leu Asp Met Ala Asp Glu Cys Glu Asp 40 Pro Tyr Leu Lys Met Ala Tyr Ala Ala Ser Trp Ala Ile Ser Val Tyr 55 Pro Ala Tyr Gln Arg Ser Trp Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro Ile Leu Gly Glu 70 75 Thr Tyr Glu Met Val Asn His Gly Gly Ile Thr Phe Ile Ala Glu Gln 90 Val Ser His His Pro Pro Met Gly Ser Ala Tyr Ala Glu Asn Glu His 100 105 Phe Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Lys Val Lys Thr Lys Phe Leu Gly Asn 120 125 Ser Val Asp Ile Tyr Pro Leu Gly Arg Thr Arg Val Val Leu Lys Lys 135 Ser Gly Asp Val Leu Asp Leu Val Pro Pro Pro Ser Lys Val His Asn 155 150 Leu Ile Phe Gly Arg Thr Trp Ile Asp Ser Pro Gly Glu Met Val Leu 165 170 Thr Asn Leu Thr Thr Gly Asp Lys Val Val Leu Tyr Phe Gln Pro Cys 180 185 190 Gly Trp Phe Gly Ala Gly Arg Tyr Glu Val Asp Gly Tyr Val Tyr Asp 200 205 Ser Lys Glu Glu Pro Lys Ile Leu Met Thr Gly Lys Trp Asn Arg Ser 215 220 Met Gly Tyr Gln Pro Cys Asp Ala Glu Gly Glu Pro Leu Pro Gly Thr 230 235 Glu Leu Lys Glu Val Trp Arg Val Ala Asp Leu Pro Lys Asn Asp Lys 245 250 255 Phe Gln Tyr Thr Tyr Phe Ala His Lys Ile Asn Ser Phe Asp Thr Ala 260 265 270 Pro Lys Leu Leu Ala Ser Asp Ser Arg Leu Arg Pro Asp Arg Ser 280 Ala Leu Glu Met Gly Asp Leu Ser Lys Ala Gly Ala Glu Lys Ser Asn 295 300 Leu Glu Glu Arg Gln Arg Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Arg Glu Glu Lys Asn 310 315 Gln Pro Phe Thr Pro Arg Trp Phe Thr Val Thr Gly Glu Val Ala Thr 330 325 Thr Pro Trp Gly Asp Leu Glu Val Tyr Glu Tyr Asn Gly Lys Tyr Ser 345 Glu His Arg Ala Ser Val Asp Asp Ser Asn Phe Asp Asp Gly Thr Asp 355 360 Ser Lys Ser Met Glu Phe Asn Pro Trp Gln Tyr Gly Asn Ile Glu Ser 375 Gly Ser Asn Lys Lys Val Glu 385

<210> 236

<211> 27

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 236

Met Met Gln Lys Tyr Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Thr Ser Met Val Thr Leu 1 5 10 15 Pro Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Pro Met Thr Met Leu

25

<210> 237

<211> 134

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 237

Tyr Leu Val Leu Ile Ser Gln Leu Arg Val Gly Met Asp Leu Ser Lys 10 Val Thr Phe Pro Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Pro Arg Ser Met Leu Glu Arg 25 Ile Thr Asp Phe Met Ser His Pro Asp Leu Ile Phe Gly Ala Glu Asn Ser Asn Asp Pro Glu Glu Arg Phe Met Arg Val Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Leu 55

Ala Gly Trp His Ile Lys Pro Lys Gly Val Lys Lys Pro Tyr Asn Pro 70

Val Leu Gly Glu Phe Phe Arg Cys Arg Tyr Asp Tyr Ser Asn Asn Thr

90 Gln Gly Phe Tyr Ile Ala Glu Gln Val Ser His His Pro Pro Ile Ser 100 105

Ala Phe Phe Tyr Ile Ser Pro Ala Asn Arg Val Ser Ile Ile Gly Glu 120

Leu Arg Pro Lys Ser Lys 130

<210> 238

<211> 133

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 238

Ser Ser Lys Gly Arg His Cys Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro Leu Leu Gly Glu 10 Thr Tyr Glu Ala Asp Tyr Pro Glu Arg Gly Val His Phe Phe Ser Glu Lys Val Ser His His Pro Thr Leu Ile Ala Cys His Cys Glu Gly Arg 40 Gly Trp Lys Phe Trp Ala Asp Ser Asn Leu Arg Thr Lys Phe Trp Gly 55 Gln Ser Ile Gln Leu Asp Pro Val Gly Ala Leu Thr Leu Glu Phe Asp 75 70 Asp Gly Glu Ile Phe Gln Trp Asn Lys Val Thr Thr Ser Ile Asn Asn Leu Ile Ile Gly Lys Val Tyr Cys Asp His His Gly Val Met Asn Ile 100 105 His Gly Asn His Gln Tyr Ser Cys Lys Leu Lys Phe Lys Glu Pro Ser

120

Ile Leu Ala Glu Leu 130

<210> 239

<211> 116

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 239

Arg Thr Cys Asp Trp Ser Met Arg Ala Ser Trp Ala Ile Ser Val Tyr 10 Tyr Ala Tyr Gln Arg Thr Trp Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro Ile Leu Gly Glu

```
25
 Thr Tyr Glu Leu Ala Asn His Gly Gly Ile Thr Phe Ile Ala Glu Gln
                            40
 Val Cys His His Pro Pro Met Ser Ala Gly His Ala Glu Asn Asp His
                        55
 Phe Thr Tyr Asp Val Thr Ser Lys Leu Lys Thr Lys Phe Leu Gly Asn
                     70
                                        75
 Ser Val Asp Val Tyr Pro Val Gly Arg Thr Arg Val Thr Leu Lys Arg
                85
                                    90
 Asp Gly Val Val Leu Asp Leu Val Pro Pro Pro Thr Lys Val Asn Asn
                                105
 Leu Ile Phe Gly
        115
       <210> 240
       <211> 105
       <212> PRT
       <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 240
Ser Arg Leu Arg Pro Asp Arg Tyr Ala Leu Glu Pro Gly Asp Leu Pro
                                    10
Lys Ala Gly Ala Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Glu Glu Arg Gln Arg Gly Glu
                                25
Lys Lys Asn Arg Glu Met Lys Gly Gln Lys Phe Thr Pro Arg Trp Phe
                            40
Asp Leu Thr Asp Glu Ile Ser Pro Thr Pro Trp Gly Asp Leu Glu Val
                       55
Tyr Arg Tyr Asn Gly Lys Tyr Thr Glu His Arg Ala Val Val Asp Ser
                                       75
Leu Asp Thr Ile Glu Glu Ser Asp Ile Gln Ser Thr Glu Phe Asn Pro
               85
Trp Gln Tyr Glu Ala Thr Phe Ala Glu
           100
      <210> 241
      <211> 117
      <212> PRT
      <213> Pinus radiata
     <400> 241
Val Leu Arg Gly Leu Asp Thr Val Glu Asp Asp Thr Ser Ile Pro Leu
                                    10
Asp Thr Lys Leu Pro Ile Leu Lys Ala Phe Tyr Lys His Ile Tyr Asp
                               25
Pro Ser Trp His Phe Ser Cys Gly Val Glu His Tyr Lys Glu Leu Met
                           40
                                              4.5
Glu Lys Phe His His Val Ser Thr Thr Phe Leu Arg Leu Gly Arg Gly
                       55
Tyr Gln Glu Ala Ile Glu Glu Ile Thr Lys Lys Met Gly Ala Gly Met
                   70
                                       75
Ala Lys Phe Ile Cys Lys Glu Val Glu Ser Val Glu Asp Tyr Asp Glu
               85
                                   90
Tyr Cys His Tyr Val Ala Gly Leu Val Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Leu
          100
                              105
Phe His Ala Ala Gln
       115
     <210> 242
     <211> 190
     <212> PRT
```

## <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 242 Met Ala Ile Tyr Thr Pro Gln Pro Ala His Arg Leu Ile Ser Trp Ser 5 10 Thr Met Glu Asn His Thr Val Val Ile Ala Ala Ala Ile Ser Phe Val 25 Ser Val Leu Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Ile Val Leu Ser Arg Trp Lys Arg Arg 40 Ser Asn Gly Leu Arg Gly Ile Gln Ser Lys Ser Phe Glu Lys Ser Thr 55 Asp Asp Asn Gly Ile Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Asp Val Ile Ile Val Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ser Ala Leu Ala Tyr Thr Leu Gly 90 Lys Asp Gly Arg Arg Ile His Val Ile Glu Arg Asp Leu Ser Glu Pro 100 105 Asp Arg Ile Val Gly Glu Leu Leu Gln Pro Gly Gly Tyr Leu Lys Leu 120 125 Ile Glu Leu Gly Leu Gln Asp Cys Val Glu Gly Ile Asp Ala Gln Ser 135 140 Ile Phe Gly Asp Ala Leu Phe Lys Glu Gly Lys Asp Thr Lys Val Ala 150 155 Tyr Pro Leu Glu Asn His His Ala Asp Arg Ala Gly Arg Ser Phe His 170 Asn Gly Arg Phe Ile Gln Arg Met Arg Glu Lys Ala Ala Ser 180 185

<210> 243

<211> 124

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 243

Cys Leu Thr Thr Asp Ser Gly Gln Val Ile Asn Cys Arg Asn Arg Tyr 10 Thr Ala Met Ala Ile Tyr Thr Pro Gln Pro Ala His Arg Leu Ile Ser 20 25 Trp Ser Thr Met Glu Asn His Thr Val Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Ile Gly 40 Phe Val Ser Val Leu Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Ile Val Leu Asn Arg Trp Lys Arg Arg Ser Asn Gly Leu Arg Gly Ile Gln Ser Lys Ser Phe Glu Lys 70 Ser Thr Asp Asp Asn Gly Ile Ala Ile Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Asp Val Ile Ile Val Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Gly Ser Ala Leu Ala Tyr Thr 100 105 Leu Gly Lys Asp Gly Arg Arg Ile His Val Ile Glu 115

<210> 244

<211> 123

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 244

Met Asp Gly Gln Tyr Leu Val Ser Gly Val Leu Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly

1 5 10 15

Ile Phe Leu Leu Tyr Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Gln Lys Arg Arg Leu Ser

20 25 30

<210> 245

<211> 221

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 245

Leu Gly Ser Lys Tyr Lys Pro Gln Glu Glu Phe Val Glu Trp Ile Gln 10 Lys Gly Thr Lys Pro Ile Tyr Ile Gly Phe Gly Ser Met Pro Leu Glu 20 25 Asp Pro Lys Lys Thr Thr Asp Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Leu Thr Asp Thr 40 Gly Gln Arg Gly Ile Val Gly Arg Gly Trp Gly Asp Leu Gly Thr Leu 55 60 Leu Asp Val Pro Asp Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Glu Asp Cys Pro His Asp 70 Trp Leu Phe Pro Gln Cys Ser Ala Val Val His His Gly Gly Ala Gly 90 Thr Thr Ala Thr Gly Leu Lys Ala Gly Cys Pro Thr Thr Ile Val Pro 100 105 Phe Phe Gly Asp Gln Phe Phe Trp Gly Asp Arg Val His Gln Arg Gly 120 125 115 Leu Gly Pro Ala Pro Ile Pro Ile Ser Gln Leu Ser Val Glu Asn Leu 135 Ser Asp Ala Ile Arg Phe Met Leu Gln Pro Glu Val Lys Ser Gln Ala 150 155 Met Glu Met Ala Lys Leu Ile Glu Asn Glu Asp Gly Val Ala Ala Ala 165 170 Val Asp Ala Phe His Arg His Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Pro Ser Ser Ser 185 Val Ser Ser Asp Gly Glu Glu His Pro Asn Pro Phe Leu Trp Leu Phe 200

<210> 246

<211> 114

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

Leu Gln Val Glu Lys Trp Cys Cys Leu Pro Cys Ser Lys

<400> 246

60 Glu Phe Ser Leu Glu Lys Leu Val Asp Ala Ile Arg Phe Met Leu Asp 70 75 Pro Lys Val Lys Gln Cys Ala Glu Glu Leu Ala Lys Asp Met Glu His 85 90 Glu Asp Gly Val Glu Gly Ala Val Lys Ala Phe Tyr Lys His Phe Pro 105 Arg Glu

<210> 247 <211> 140 <212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 247 Met Ala Thr Gly Gly Gly Ala Leu Asp Leu Ala Ser Gly Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Glu Lys Glu Gln Met Leu Thr Ala Val Glu Glu Tyr Glu Lys 25 Tyr His Met Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Asp Glu Gly Ser Arg Lys Ser Asn Tyr 40 45 Thr Asp Met Val Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Asp Leu Ala Thr Ser Phe Tyr Glu 55 Tyr Gly Trp Gly Glu Ser Phe His Phe Ala His Arg Trp Lys Gly Glu 70 75 Thr Leu Arg Glu Ser Ile Lys Arg His Glu His Phe Leu Ala Leu His 90 Leu Cys Leu Lys Pro Ala Met Lys Val Leu Asp Val Gly Cys Gly Ile 105 Gly Gly Pro Leu Arg Glu Ile Ala Arg Phe Ser Arg Thr Ser Ile Thr 120 Gly Leu Asn Asn Asn Ala Tyr Gln Ile Ser Arg Gly 135

<210> 248 <211> 152 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 248 Met Ser Lys Ala Gly Ala Met Asp Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Gly Gly Lys 1 10 Met Asp Lys Ser Asp Val Leu Ser Ala Val Asp Lys Tyr Glu Lys Tyr His Val Cys Tyr Gly Gly Asp Glu Glu Glu Arg Arg Ala Asn Tyr Ser 35 40 Asp Met Val Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Asp Leu Ala Thr Ser Phe Tyr Glu Phe 55 Gly Trp Gly Glu Ser Phe His Phe Ala His Arg Trp Lys Gly Glu Ser 70 75 Leu Arg Glu Ser Ile Lys Arg His Glu His Phe Leu Ala Leu Gln Leu 90 Gly Leu Lys Pro Gly His Lys Val Leu Asp Val Gly Cys Gly Ile Gly 100 105 Gly Pro Leu Arg Glu Ile Ala Arg Phe Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Thr Gly 120 125

Leu Asn Asn Asn Glu Tyr Gln Ile Thr Arg Gly Lys Glu Leu Asn Arg 135

Ile Ala Gly Val Asp Lys Thr Cys 150

```
<210> 249
      <211> 100
      <212> PRT
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 249
Met Ser Lys Ala Gly Ala Met Asp Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Gly Gly Lys
                                                        15
                                    10
Met Asp Lys Ser Asp Val Leu Ser Ala Val Asp Lys Tyr Glu Lys Tyr
                                25
His Val Cys Tyr Gly Gly Asp Glu Glu Glu Arg Arg Ala Asn Tyr Ser
                           40
Asp Met Val Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Asp Leu Ala Thr Ser Phe Tyr Glu Phe
                       55
Gly Trp Gly Glu Ser Phe His Phe Ala His Arg Trp Lys Gly Glu Ser
                    70
                                        75
Leu Arg Glu Ser Ile Lys Arg His Glu His Phe Leu Ala Leu Gln Leu
                                    90
Gly Leu Lys Pro
           100
      <210> 250
      <211> 148
      <212> PRT
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 250
Ala Met Pro Trp Tyr Cys Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Ser Glu Tyr Met Val
                                    10
Glu Asn Gly Trp Thr Lys Cys Phe Ser Arg Ile Ser Asp Val Gly Trp
           20
                                25
Leu Ala Tyr Leu Val Tyr Leu Ser Ile Tyr Leu Val Met Ala Glu Phe
        35
Gly Ile Tyr Trp Met His Arg Glu Leu His Asp Ile Lys Pro Leu Tyr
                      - 55
                                           60
Lys His Leu His Ala Thr His His Ile Tyr Asn Lys Gln Asn Thr Leu
                   70
Ser Pro Phe Ala Gly Leu Ala Phe His Pro Leu Asp Gly Ile Leu Gln
                                    90
                85
Ala Val Pro His Val Met Ala Leu Phe Leu Val Pro Thr His Phe Thr
                               105
           100
Thr His Ile Ala Leu Leu Phe Leu Glu Ala Ile Trp Thr Ala Asn Ile
                           120
                                               125
His Asp Cys Ile His Gly Lys Leu Trp Pro Val Met Gly Ala Gly Tyr
                        135
  130
His Thr Ile His
      <210> 251
      <211> 201
      <212> PRT
      <213> Eucalyptus grandis
      <400> 251
Phe Met Ser Cys Leu Pro Asn Met Ile Val Met Ala Pro Ser Asp Glu
                 5
                                    10
Asp Glu Leu Val Asp Met Val Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Val Asp Asp Arg
                                25
           20
Pro Ile Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Arg Gly Ala Ile Val Arg Thr Asp Lys
```

Ser Leu Ser Gln Gly Ile Pro Ile Glu Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ile Leu Ala Glu Gly Lys Asp Val Ala Leu Leu Gly Tyr Gly Ser Met Val Gln 70 Asn Cys Val Lys Ala Arg Ser Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu Gly Ile Glu Val 90 Thr Val Ala Asp Ala Arg Phe Cys Lys Pro Leu Asp Ile Gly Leu Leu 105 Arg Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn His Ala Phe Leu Val Thr Val Glu Glu Gly 120 125 Ser Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser His Val Ala Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Asp 135 140 Gly Arg Leu Asp Gly Arg Ile Lys Trp Arg Pro Ile Val Leu Pro Asp 150 155 Ala Tyr Val Glu His Ala Ser Pro Asn Glu Gln Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly 170 165 Leu Thr Gly His His Ile Ala Ala Thr Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Arg 180 185 Thr Arg Glu Ala Leu Leu Leu Met Cys 195

<210> 252

<211> 138

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 252

Asp Ile Lys Lys Ile Val Glu Leu Met Ser Asp Leu His Phe Ile Tyr Asn Thr His Arg Phe Ala Tyr Leu Tyr Ser Lys Phe Asn Ser Ser Ile 25 20 30 Tyr Met Tyr Lys Phe Ser Leu Asp Thr Asp Leu Asn Ile Val Lys Lys 40 Met Ser Gly Phe Asp Val Glu Gly Val Cys His Ala Asp Glu Leu Phe 55 60 Tyr Phe Phe Ser Thr Asn Met Thr Lys Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Glu Asp 70 75 Lys Ile Lys Glu Tyr Val Trp Lys Val Thr Lys Leu Trp Thr Asn Phe 85 90 Ala Lys Thr Ser Asn Pro Thr Pro Asp Thr Ser Leu Gly Val Ser Trp 100 105 110 Pro Arg Tyr Thr Met Ala Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Asp Ile Asn Thr Gln 120 115

Leu Thr Thr Gly Arg Tyr Ser Glu Arg Glu 130 135

<210> 253

<211> 610

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 253

Asp Gly Glu Asn Gly Lys Asn Val Lys Ala Ala Val Glu Ile Ala Ser Lys Ser Gly Phe Pro Ala Glu Lys Pro Pro Thr Pro Leu Leu Asp Thr Val Asn Tyr Pro Val His Leu Lys Asn Leu Ser Ile Gln Asp Leu Glu Gln Leu Ala Thr Glu Ile Arg Ala Glu Leu Val Phe Gly Val Ala Lys Thr Gly Gly His Leu Gly Gly Ser Leu Gly Val Val Asp Leu Thr Val Ala Leu His His Val Phe Asp Ser Pro Glu Asp Arg Ile Ile Trp Asp Val Gly His Gln Ser Tyr Pro His Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Arg Arg Ser Lys Met His Thr Ile Arg Gln Thr Ser Gly Leu Ala Gly Phe Pro Lys Arg Asp Glu Ser Lys Tyr Asp Ala Phe Gly Ala Gly His Ser Ser Thr . 215 Ser Ile Ser Ala Gly Leu Gly Met Ala Val Gly Arg Asp Leu Leu Lys Lys Asn Asn His Val Val Ala Val Ile Gly Asp Gly Ala Met Thr Ala Gly Gln Ala Tyr Glu Ala Met Asn Asn Ser Gly Tyr Leu Glu Ser Asn Leu Ile Ile Leu Asn Asp Asn Lys Gln Val Ser Leu Pro Thr Ala Thr Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Pro Pro Val Gly Ala Leu Thr Arg Ala Leu Thr Lys Leu Gln Ser Ser Lys Lys Leu Arg Lys Leu Arg Glu Ala Ala Lys Gly Leu Thr Lys Gln Ile Gly Gly Pro Thr His Glu Val Ala Ser Lys Val Asp Lys Tyr Ala Arg Gly Leu Ile Ser Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Phe Asp Glu Leu Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Ile Gly Pro Val Asp Gly His Asn Ile Glu Asp Met Val Thr Ile Leu Glu Lys Ile Lys Ser Met Pro Ala Thr Gly Pro Val Leu Ile His Leu Val Thr Glu Lys Gly Lys Gly Tyr Pro Pro Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Asp Lys Leu His Gly Val Val Lys Phe Asp Pro Val Thr Gly Lys Gln Phe Lys Ser Lys Ser Ser Val Leu Ser Tyr Thr Gln Tyr Phe Ala Glu Ala Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Glu Val Asp Ser Lys Ile Val Ala Ile His Ala Ala Met Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Leu Asn Tyr Phe Gln Lys Lys Phe Pro Glu Arg Cys Phe Asp Val Gly Ile Ala Glu Gln His Ala Val Thr Phe Ala Ala Gly Leu Ala Thr Glu Gly Leu Lys Pro Phe Cys Ala Ile Tyr Ser Thr Phe Leu Gln Arg Gly Tyr Asp Gln Val Val His Asp Val Asp Leu Gln Lys Leu Pro Val Arg Phe Ala Met Asp Arg Ala Gly Leu Val Gly Ala Asp Gly Pro Thr His Cys Gly Ser Phe Asp Val Ala Tyr Met Ala Cys Leu Pro Asn Met Ile 

Val Met Ala Pro Ser Asp Glu Val Glu Leu Met His Ile Val Ala Thr 565 570 Ala Ala Ala Ile Asp Asp Arg Pro Ser Cys Phe Arg Phe Pro Arg Gly 580 585 Asn Gly Val Gly Leu Ser Asn Leu Pro Leu Asn Asn Lys Gly Val Pro 600 Leu Glu 610 <210> 254 <211> 147 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 254 Met Ala Asp Leu Lys Ser Lys Phe Met Glu Ala Tyr Ala Val Leu Lys 10 Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Asp Pro Ala Phe Glu Phe Ser Asp Glu Ser Arg 25 Gln Trp Val Asp Arg Met Leu Asp Tyr Asn Val Pro Gly Gly Lys Leu 40 Asn Arg Gly Leu Ser Val Ile Asp Ser Tyr Lys Leu Leu Lys Glu Gly Lys Glu Leu Thr Glu Glu Glu Ile Phe Leu Ala Ser Ala Leu Gly Trp 70 75 Cys Ile Glu Trp Leu Gln Ala Tyr Phe Leu Val Leu Asp Asp Ile Met 85 90 Asp Ser Ser His Thr Arg Arg Gly Gln Pro Cys Trp Phe Arg Leu Pro 105 110 Lys Val Gly Met Ile Ala Ala Asn Asp Gly Val Leu Leu Arg Asn His 120 125 Ile Pro Arg Ile Leu Lys Asn His Phe Arg Gly Lys Pro Tyr Tyr Val 135 130 Asp Leu Leu 145 <210> 255 <211> 123 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 255 Phe Pro Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Cys Ser Glu Phe Pro Phe Cys Val 10 Ala Gly Arg Ala Arg Gln Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Trp Ala Gly Glu Ser 20 25 Ser Val Val Ala Ser Met Ala Asp Leu Asn Ser Lys Leu Leu Glu Ala 40 45 Asn Ala Val Leu Lys Lys Glu Leu Pro Glu Asp Pro Ala Phe Glu Phe 55 Ser Asp Asp Ser Arg Gln Trp Val Glu Arg Glu Asn Tyr Gly Lys Pro 70 75 Asp Ser Ala Asn Val Ala Lys Val Lys Val Leu Tyr His Glu Ile Asn 90 85 Leu Gln Gly Tyr Cys Lys Ser Ile Ser Lys Asn Lys Asn Ile Pro Thr 105 Val Lys Ala Asn Ala Asn Ser Val Glu Ala Thr 120 115

<210> 256 <211> 127

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 256

Arg Pro Cys His Leu Glu Trp Ile His Ile His Lys Thr Ala Val Ile 1.0 1 Leu Glu Cys Ser Val Val Cys Gly Asp Ile Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Glu 20 25 Asn Glu Ile Glu Arg Ile Lys Ser Tyr Ala Arg Ser Val Gly Leu Leu 40 Phe Gln Val Val Asp Asp Ile Leu Asp Val Thr Lys Ser Ser Lys Glu 55 Leu Gly Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Asp Leu Ile Thr Asp Lys Ala Thr Tyr 70 Pro Lys Leu Met Gly Leu Glu Thr Ala Lys Gln Phe Ala Val Glu Leu 90 Leu Gly Arg Ala Lys Glu Asp Leu Ser Cys Phe Asp Pro Lys Lys Ala 105

Ala Pro Leu Leu Gly Ile Ala Glu Tyr Ile Ala Phe Arg Gln Asn

<210> 257

<211> 196

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 257

Ala Cys Ala Val Glu Met Ile His Thr Met Ser Leu Ile His Asp Asp 10 Leu Pro Cys Met Asp Asn Asp Asp Leu Arg Arg Gly Lys Pro Thr Asn 25 His Lys Val Tyr Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Val Leu Ala Gly Asp Ala Leu 40 Leu Ala Tyr Ala Phe Glu His Ile Ala Val Glu Thr Lys Gly Val Ser Pro Thr Arg Ile Val Arg Ala Ile Phe Glu Leu Ala Arg Ser Ile Gly 75 Ala Glu Gly Leu Val Ala Gly Gln Val Val Asp Ile Ser Ser Glu Gly 90 Ile Ala Asn Val Gly Leu Glu His Leu Glu Phe Ile His Leu His Lys 100 105 Thr Ala Ala Leu Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Val Leu Gly Ala Ile Met Gly 120 Gly Gly Ser Asn Glu Glu Val Glu Lys Leu Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Cys 135 140 Ile Gly Leu Leu Phe Gln Val Val Asp Asp Ile Leu Asp Leu Thr Gln 150 155 Ser Ser Gln Glu Leu Gly Lys Thr Ala Gly Lys Asp Leu Val Ala Asp 170 Lys Val Thr Tyr Pro Lys Leu Met Gly Ile Glu Lys Ser Arg Glu Leu

Ala Asn Lys Leu

195

<210> 258

180

<211> 159

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 258

Met Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Leu Lys His Pro Asp Asp Phe Tyr Pro

```
Leu Leu Lys Leu Lys Ile Ala Ala Arg Asn Ala Glu Lys Arg Ile Pro
                               25
Pro Gln Pro His Trp Gly Phe Cys Tyr Ser Met Leu His Lys Val Ser
                           40
Arg Ser Phe Gly Leu Val Ile Gln Gln Leu Gly Pro Glu Leu Arg Asp
Ala Val Cys Ile Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Asp Thr Val Glu
                                      75
                 70
Asp Asp Thr Ser Ile Pro Thr Asp Val Lys Val Pro Ile Leu Lys Ala
                               90
Phe His Gln His Val Tyr Asp Lys Glu Trp His Phe Ser Cys Gly Thr
                              105
Lys Glu Tyr Lys Val Leu Met Asp Gln Phe His His Val Ser Thr Ala
                          120
                                              125
      115
Phe Leu Glu Leu Gly Lys Ser Tyr Gln Glu Ala Ile Asp Asp Ile Thr
                       135
Lys Arg Met Gly Ala Gly Met Ala Lys Phe Ile Cys Gln Glu Val
                   150
```

<210> 259

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

 Ala 1le
 Tyr
 Thr
 Pro Gln
 Pro Ala His Arg
 Leu Ile
 Ser
 Trp
 Ser

 Thr
 Met Glu
 Asn His
 Thr
 Val
 Ala Ile
 Ala Val
 Ala Ile
 Gly
 Phe
 Val

 Ser
 Val
 Leu
 Leu
 Ser
 Tyr
 Tyr
 Ile
 Val
 Leu
 Asn
 Arg
 Arg

<210> 260 <211> 93

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<210> 261

<211> 217 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 261 Pro Gln Leu Tyr Lys Ala Phe Ile Ala Ala Ile Asp Lys Gly Asn Ile 10 Lys Ser Met Pro Asn Arg Ser Met Pro Ala Asn Pro Gln Pro Thr Pro 25 Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gly Asp Ala Phe Asn Met Arg His Pro Leu Thr 40 Gly Gly Gly Met Thr Val Ala Leu Ser Asp Ile Val Leu Leu Arg Asn 55 Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Gln Asp Leu Asn Asp Ala Ser Ala Leu Cys Lys 70 Tyr Leu Glu Ser Phe Tyr Thr Leu Arg Lys Pro Val Ala Ser Thr Ile 90 Asn Thr Leu Ala Gly Ala Leu Tyr Lys Val Phe Cys Ala Ser Pro Asp 105 Pro Ala Arg Lys Glu Met Arg Gln Ala Cys Phe Asp Tyr Leu Ser Leu 120 125 115 Gly Gly Leu Cys Ser Thr Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Asn 140 135 Pro Arg Pro Met His Leu Val Cys His Phe Phe Ala Val Ala Val Tyr 155 150 Gly Val Gly Arg Leu Cys Leu Pro Phe Pro Ser Pro Lys Arg Met Trp 170 165 Leu Gly Ala Arg Leu Val Lys Gly Ala Ser Gly Ile Ile Phe Pro Ile 185 Ile Arg Asp Glu Gly Val Arg Gln Met Phe Phe Pro Ala Thr Val Pro 195 200 Ala Tyr His Arg Ala Pro Pro Val His 215

<210> 262 <211> 94 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

 Act of the color of the co

<210> 263 <211> 81 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 263
Glu Ile Leu Thr Lys Val Ile Ser Leu Ala Ser Ile Met Asp Asp Ile
1 5 10 15

<210> 264 <211> 125 <212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 264 Leu Tyr Arg Ala Ser Leu Ile Ala Phe Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Met Asp 10 Glu Ala Glu Thr Phe Ser Ala Lys Tyr Leu Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln Lys 20 Ile Pro Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Arg Glu Ile Gly Asp Val Leu Glu Tyr 40 Gly Trp His Thr Tyr Leu Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Asn Tyr Ile Asp 55 Val Phe Gly Gln Asp Thr Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Tyr Met Lys Thr Glu Lys Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe His Ala Leu 85 90 Gln Lys Arg Glu Leu Glu Tyr Leu Val Arg Trp Trp Lys Gly Ser Gly 105 Ser Pro Gln Met Thr Phe Cys Arg His Arg His Val Glu 115 120

<210> 265 <211> 219 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 265 Met Pro Gln Asp Met Lys Ile Cys Phe Lys Gly Phe Tyr Asn Thr Phe Asn Glu Ile Ala Glu Glu Gly Arg Lys Arg Gln Gly Arg Asp Val Leu 20 . 25 Ser Tyr Ile Gln Lys Val Trp Glu Val Gln Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Lys 40 Glu Ala Glu Trp Ser Ala Val Arg Tyr Val Pro Ser Tyr Asp Glu Tyr 55 60 Ile Gly Asn Ala Ser Val Ser Ile Ala Leu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ile 70 75 Ser Ala Leu Phe Thr Gly Glu Ile Leu Thr Asp Asp Ile Leu Ser Lys 85 90 Ile Gly Arg Asp Ser Arg Phe Leu Tyr Leu Met Gly Leu Thr Gly Arg 105 Leu Val Asn Asp Thr Lys Thr Tyr Gln Ala Glu Arg Gly Gln Gly Glu 120 125 Val Ala Ser Ala Val Gln Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp His Pro Glu Ile Ser 135 140 Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Lys His Val Tyr Thr Ile Met Asp Asn Ala Leu 155 Asp Glu Leu Asn Arg Glu Phe Val Asn Asn Arg Asp Val Pro Asp Thr

170 165 175 Cys Arg Arg Leu Val Phe Glu Thr Ala Arg Ile Met Gln Leu Phe Tyr 185 Met Asp Gly Asp Gly Leu Thr Leu Ser His Asn Met Glu Ile Lys Glu 200 His Val Lys Asn Cys Leu Phe Gln Pro Val Ala

<210> 266 <211> 423 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 266 Leu Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Val Gln Lys Pro Lys Leu Val Asp Pro Val 10 Val Gln Asp Ala Pro Lys Glu Lys Val Ile Glu Ala Val Pro Ser Ala 20 Met Pro Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu Ile Ile Lys Ser Val Val Glu Gly Lys 40 Met Pro Ser Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ser Lys Leu Gly Asp Cys Lys Arg Ala 55 60 Ala Ala Ile Arg Arg Glu Ala Leu Gln Arg Ile Thr Gly Lys Ser Leu 70 75 Ser Gly Leu Pro Leu Glu Gly Phe Asp Tyr Glu Ser Ile Leu Gly Gln Cys Cys Glu Met Pro Val Gly Tyr Val Gln Ile Pro Val Gly Ile Ala 100 105 110 Gly Pro Leu Leu Asp Gly Arg Glu Tyr Ser Val Pro Met Ala Thr 120 Thr Glu Gly Cys Leu Val Ala Ser Thr Asn Arg Gly Cys Lys Ala Ile 140 135 Phe Val Ser Gly Gly Ala Thr Ser Val Leu Leu Arg Asp Gly Met Thr 150 155 Arg Ala Pro Ile Val Arg Phe Gly Thr Ala Lys Arg Ala Ala Asp Leu 165 170 Lys Phe Phe Val Glu Asn Pro Ala Asn Phe Glu Ser Leu Ala Val Ile 185 180 Phe Asn Arg Ser Ser Arg Phe Ala Arg Leu Gln Ser Ile Lys Cys Ala 200 205 Ile Ala Gly Lys Asn Leu Tyr Met Arg Phe Ser Cys Ser Thr Gly Asp 215 220 Ala Met Gly Met Asn Met Val Ser Lys Gly Val Gln Asn Val Leu Asp . 230 235 Phe Leu Gln Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp Met Asp Val Leu Gly Ile Ser Gly 245 250 Asn Phe Cys Ala Asp Lys Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Asn Trp Ile Glu Gly 265 260 Arg Gly Lys Ser Val Val Cys Glu Ala Thr Ile Lys Gly Asp Val Val 275 280 285 Arg Lys Val Leu Lys Thr Ser Val Glu Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Asn Met 295 300 Leu Lys Asn Leu Thr Gly Ser Ala Met Ala Gly Ala Leu Gly Gly Phe 310 315 Asn Ala His Ala Ser Asn Ile Val Ala Ala Ile Phe Ile Ala Thr Gly 325 330 Gln Asp Pro Ala Gln Asn Val Glu Ser Ser His Cys Ile Thr Met Met 345 Glu Ala Ile Asn Asp Gly Lys Asp Leu His Val Ser Val Thr Met Pro 360 Ser Ile Glu Val Gly Thr Val Gly Gly Gly Thr Gln Leu Ala Ser Gln

375 370 -380 Ser Ala Cys Leu Asn Leu Leu Gly Val Lys Gly Ala Asn Lys Glu Leu 390 395 Ala Gly Ala Asn Ser Arg Leu Leu Ala Thr Val Val Ser Gly Ala Val 405 410 Leu Ala Ala Glu Leu Ser Ser 420 <210> 267

<211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 267 Met Ser Leu Ile Ser Ala Val Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser Cys Val Ser Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Val Arg Glu His Lys Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Ile 20 25 Ala Thr Leu Gln Met Ser Arg Pro Gly Lys Ser Val Ala Ala Ser Thr Arg Met Ser Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Ser Asp Asp Gly Val Lys Arg Arg 55 60 Ile Gly Asp Tyr His Ser Asn Leu Trp Glu Asp Asn Phe Ile Gln Ser 70 Leu Ser Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Tyr Gly Glu His Ala Asp Arg 90 Leu Ile Gly Glu Val Lys Gly Ile Phe Asn Ser Phe Ser Ile Ala Asp 105 100

<210> 268 <211> 165 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 268 Met Ser Leu Ile Ser Ala Val Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Lys 1 5 10 Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Val Arg Glu His Lys Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Ile 25 20 Ala Thr Leu Gln Met Ser Arg Pro Gly Lys Ser Val Ala Ala Ser Thr 40 Lys Met Ser Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Ser Asp Asp Gly Val Lys Arg Arg 55 Ile Gly Asp Tyr His Ser Asn Leu Trp Asp Asp Asn Val Ile Gln Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Tyr Gly Glu His Ala Asp Arg 90 85 Leu Ile Gly Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Phe Asn Ser Phe Ser Ile Ala Asp 105 Gly Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Asn Asp Leu Leu Gln Gln Leu Trp Met 125 115 120 Val Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Asp Arg His Phe Gln Thr Glu 140 135 Ile Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Trp Ser Glu Lys Gly 150 155 Ile Glu Cys Gly Glu

<210> 269 <211> 144 <212> PRT

165

#### <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 269 Ser Thr Leu Gln Leu Ser Arg Arg Gly Lys Pro Val Thr Ala Cys Lys Lys Val Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Val Ser Asp Asp Gly Ala Lys Arg Arg Val Gly Asp His His Ser Asn Leu Trp Asp Asp Asn Phe Ile Lys Ser 40 Leu Ser Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Ser Ser Tyr Arg Glu His Ala Asp Arg Val Ile Gly Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Phe Asn Ser Leu Ser Met Thr Asp 75 70 Gly Glu Leu Ile Ser Pro Asp Asn Asp Leu Leu Gln Arg Leu Ser Met 90 85 Val Asp Asn Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Asp Arg His Phe Gln Thr Glu 105 Ile Lys Leu Thr Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Ser Glu Lys Gly 120 125 Ile Gly Tyr Gly Arg Glu Ser Ala Ile Thr Asp Leu Asn Thr Thr Ser 135 130

<210> 270

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 270

100

<210> 271

<211> 169

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 271

<210> 272 <211> 146

<211> 146
<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 272

Met Ser Gln Val Ser Ala Thr Pro Cys Ala Pro Pro Asn Lys Glu Thr 10 Gly His Val Ile Glu Arg Arg Ser Ala Gly Tyr His Pro Ser Val Trp 20 25 Gly Asp Tyr Phe Leu Lys Tyr Asp Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser Val Lys Phe 40 Lys Phe Leu Gly Arg Val Glu Gly Gln Ile Glu Glu Leu Lys Gly Glu 55 Val Lys Lys Met Leu Ile Asp Val Val Asp Lys Pro Leu Pro Lys Leu 70 75 His Leu Ile Asp Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Glu Tyr His Phe Glu Arg Glu Val Asp Glu Gln Leu Glu Gln Ile His Lys Ser Tyr Ser Arg 105 100 Leu Asp His Glu Asp Phe Lys Val Asp Asp Leu His Met Val Ala Leu 120 125 Ile Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Tyr Asn Ile Ser Ser Glu Ile 135 Phe Asp 145

<210> 273

<211> 132

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 273

Lys Lys Met Leu Ile Asp Ala Val Asp Lys Pro Leu Pro Lys Leu His 10 Leu Ile Asp Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Glu Tyr His Phe Glu Arg Glu Val Asp Glu Gln Leu Glu Gln Ile His Lys Ser Tyr Ser Arg Leu 40 Asp His Glu Asp Phe Lys Val Asp Asp Leu His Thr Val Ala Leu Ile Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Tyr Asn Ile Ser Ser Glu Val Phe 70 75 Asp Lys Phe Lys Ile Ala Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Arg Leu Ile Ser 90 Asp Val Arg Gly Leu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Glu Ala Cys His Leu Arg Cys 105 His Gly Asp Ser Ile Leu Asp Glu Ala Leu Pro Phe Ala Thr Thr His 115 120 Leu Glu Ser Ile

130

<210> 274

<211> 116 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 274

Met Ser Gln Val Ser Ala Thr Pro Cys Ala Pro Ser Asn Lys Gly Thr

1 5 10 15

Gly His Val Ile Glu Arg Arg Ser Ala Gly Tyr His Pro Ser Val Trp
20 25 30

Gly Asp Tyr Phe Leu Lys Tyr Asp Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser Val Lys Phe 35 40 45

Lys Phe Leu Gly Arg Val Glu Gly Gln Ile Glu Glu Leu Lys Gly Glu 50 55 60

Val Lys Lys Met Leu Thr Asp Ile Met Asp Lys Pro Leu Gln Lys Leu 65 70 75 80

His Leu Ile Asp Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Glu Tyr His Phe Glu 85 90 95

Arg Glu Ile Asp Glu Gln Leu Glu Gln Ile His Lys Ser Tyr Ser Arg
100 105 110

Leu Asp His Glu

115

<210> 275

<211> 214

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 275

Met Ala Thr Phe Ser Asp Glu Thr Pro Val Ser Ser Leu Ala Cys Gly 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Ser Asn Ser Gly Leu Ile Arg Arg Thr Ala Asn Pro His Pro 20 25 30

Asn Val Trp Gly Tyr Glu Phe Val Asn Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Tyr Ala 35 40 45

Asn Ser Ser Tyr Arg Glu Arg Ala Glu Thr Leu Val Ser Glu Ile Lys 50 55 60

Ala Met Leu Asn Thr Ala Ile Ala Gly Asp Gly Asp Leu Met Ile Thr 65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Ala Tyr Asp Thr Ala Trp IIe Ala Arg Val Pro Ala Ile Asp 85 90 95

Gly Ser Pro Arg Pro Gln Phe Pro Gln Thr Val Asp Trp Ile Leu Lys
100 105 110

Asn Gln Leu Lys Asp Gly Ser Trp Gly Thr Gln Ser His Phe Leu Leu 115 120 125

Ser Asp Arg Leu Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Lys 130 135 140

Trp Lys Val Gly Asp Ala Gln Val Gln Gln Gly Ile Lys Phe Ile Arg 145 150 155 160

Ser Asn Leu Leu Lys Asp Glu Ser Asp Glu Asp Ser Leu Val Thr Asp 165 170 175

Phe Glu Val Asn Phe Pro Phe Leu Leu Arg Glu Ala Gln Ser Phe Gln 180 185 190

Leu Glu Leu Pro Tyr Asp Leu Pro Tyr Ile His Lys Leu Gln Met Lys 195 200 205

Arg Gln Glu Arg Leu Ala

210

<210> 276

<211> 462

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 276

Arg Asp Ser Ala Phe Thr Asp Leu Asn Thr Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Ile Phe Arg Leu His Gly Tyr Thr Val Ser Ser Asp Ala Phe Glu His Phe Lys Asp Gln Met Gly Gln Phe Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Asp Thr Glu Leu Gln Ile Arg Ser Val Phe Asn Leu Phe Arg Ala Ser Leu Ile Ala Phe Pro Glu Glu Lys Val Leu Glu Glu Ala Glu Asn Phe Ala Ala Ala Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ala Leu Gln Thr Leu Pro Val Ser Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ile Gln Tyr Val Phe Asp Tyr Arg Trp His Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Ser Tyr Val Asp Ile Leu Ala Asp Asn Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Pro Asp Ala Asn Thr Lys Lys Leu Leu Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe His Ser Leu Gln Gln Lys Glu Leu Gln Cys Leu Trp Arg Trp Trp Lys Glu Trp Gly Cys Pro Glu Leu Thr Phe Val Arg His Arg Tyr Val Glu Phe Tyr Thr Leu Val Ser Gly Thr Asp Met Val Pro Glu His Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu Ser Phe Val Lys Thr Cys His Leu Ile Thr Ile Leu Asp Asp Met Tyr Asp Thr Phe Gly Thr Ile Asp Glu Leu Arg Leu Phe Thr Ala Ala Val Lys Arg Trp Asp Pro Ser Ala Thr Glu Cys Leu Pro Glu Tyr Met Lys Gly Val Tyr Met Val Leu Tyr Glu Thr Val Asn Glu Met Ala Lys Glu Ala Gln Lys Ser Gln Gly Arg Asp Thr Leu Gly Tyr Val Arg Gln Ala Leu Glu Asp Tyr Ile Gly Ser Tyr Leu Lys Glu Ala Glu Trp Ile Ala Thr Gly Tyr Val Pro Thr Phe Gln Glu Tyr Phe Glu Asn Gly Lys Leu Ser Ser Gly His Arg Ile Ala Thr Leu Gln Pro Ile Leu Thr Leu Ser Ile Pro Phe Pro His His Ile Leu Gln Glu Ile Asp Phe Pro Ser Lys Phe Asn Asp Tyr Ala Cys Ser Ile Leu Arg Leu Arg Gly Asp Thr Arg Cys Tyr Lys Ala Asp Ser Ala Arg Gly Glu Glu Ala Ser Cys Ile Ser Cys Tyr Met Lys Glu Asn Pro Gly Ser Thr Gln Glu Asp Ala Leu His His Ile Asn Gly Met Ile Glu Asp Met Ile Lys Lys Leu Asn Trp Glu Phe Leu Lys Pro Asp Asn Asn Ala Pro Ile Ser Ser Lys Lys Asn Ala Phe Asn Ile Ser Arg Gly Leu His His Phe Tyr Asn Tyr Arg Asp Gly Tyr Ser Val Ala Ser Asn Glu Thr 

Lys Asp Leu Val Ile Lys Thr Val Leu Glu Pro Val Leu Met
450 455 460

<210> 277

<211> 98

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 277

Leu Gly Glu Asp Ser Leu Thr Gly Thr Pro Asp Val Asn Thr Lys Lys 1 10 15 Leu Leu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe His Ser Val Gln 20 25 Gln Lys Glu Leu Gln Cys Leu Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Glu Ser Gly Ser 40 Pro Glu Leu Thr Phe Ala Arg His Arg Tyr Val Glu Phe Tyr Thr Leu 55 60 Val Cys Gly Ile Asp Met Glu Pro Lys Asp Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu Ser 70 75 Phe Val Lys Met Cys His Leu Ile Thr Ile Leu Asp Asp Ile Tyr Asp 85 90

Thr Phe

<210> 278

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 278

<210> 279

<211> 124

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 279

Ala Asp Leu Leu Asp Glu Cys Gly Pro Leu Leu Lys Lys Ala His Ala 1 10 Phe Leu Glu Lys Ser Gln Val Gln Glu Asn Ser Pro Gly Glu Phe Ser Thr Trp Tyr Arg His Ile Ser Lys Gly Ala Trp Thr Leu Ser Thr Arg 40 35 Asp His Gly Trp Val Val Ala Asp Cys Ser Ala Glu Gly Leu Lys Ala Ala Leu Glu Leu Ser Gln Leu Pro Glu Asn Ile Val Gly Lys Pro Leu 70 75 Pro Gln Gln Arg Leu Phe Ala Cys Val Asn Tyr Leu Leu Ser Met Gln 90 Asn Thr Asp Gly Gly Tyr Ala Thr Tyr Asp Leu Thr Arg Ser Tyr Asn 100 105 Trp Leu Gly Thr Phe Asn Pro Ala Ala Ile Leu Gly

115 120

<210> 280 <211> 380

<212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 280 Met Asp Thr Asp Asn Lys Leu Phe Asn Val Gly Val Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Leu Val Val Ala Lys Leu Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Ile Pro Arg Ser 25 Gly Lys Arg Leu Pro Pro Val Val Arg Thr Trp Pro Val Val Gly Gly 40 45 Leu Leu Arg Phe Leu Lys Gly Pro Met Val Met Leu Arg Glu Glu Tyr 55 Pro Lys Leu Gly Ser Val Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Leu Asn Lys Lys Ile 70 Thr Phe Phe Ile Gly Pro Glu Val Ser Ala His Phe Phe Lys Ala Ser 90 Glu Ser Asp Leu Ser Gln Gln Glu Val Tyr Gln Phe Asn Val Pro Thr 100 105 Phe Gly Pro Gly Val Val Phe Asp Val Asp Tyr Thr Ile Arg Gln Glu 120 115 125 Gln Phe Arg Phe Phe Thr Glu Ala Leu Arg Ile Asn Lys Leu Lys Gly 135 Tyr Val Asn Gln Met Val Met Glu Ala Glu Asp Tyr Phe Ser Lys Trp 150 155 Gly Asp Ser Gly Glu Val Asp Leu Lys Tyr Glu Leu Glu His Leu Thr 165 170 Ile Leu Thr Ala Ser Arg Cys Leu Leu Gly Arg Glu Val Arg Glu Lys 185 180 190 Leu Phe Asp Asp Val Ser Ala Leu Phe His Asp Leu Asp Asn Gly Met 195 200 Leu Pro Ile Ser Val Ile Phe Pro Tyr Leu Pro Ile Pro Ala His His 215 220 Arg Arg Asp Lys Ala Arg Lys Lys Leu Ser Glu Ile Phe Ala Asn Ile 230 235 Ile Ser Ser Arg Lys Cys Ala Gly Lys Ser Glu Glu Asp Met Leu Gln 245 250 Cys Phe Ile Asp Ser Lys Tyr Lys Asn Gly Arg Pro Thr Thr Glu Ala 260 265 270 Glu Val Thr Gly Leu Leu Ile Ala Ala Leu Phe Ala Gly Gln His Thr 280 Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Val Trp Thr Gly Ala Tyr Leu Leu Thr Asn Lys 300 295 Lys Tyr Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Asn Glu Gln Lys His Leu Met Glu Lys 310 315 His Gly Asn Asn Val Asp His Asp Val Leu Ser Glu Met Asp Val Leu 330 325 Tyr Arg Ser Ile Lys Glu Ala Leu Arg Leu His Pro Pro Leu Ile Met 345 Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser His Ser Asp Phe Ser Val Lys Thr Arg Asp Gly 360 Lys Glu Tyr Glu Val Gly Glu Val Ser Val Leu Pro 375 <210> 281 <211> 177 <212> PRT

99

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 281 Met Trp Lys Leu Lys Ile Gly Glu Gly Ala Asn Asp Pro Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Asn Asn Phe Val Gly Arg Gln Ile Trp Glu Phe Asp Pro Glu Ala Gly Thr Pro Glu Glu Arg Ala Glu Val Glu Ala Ala Arg Gln Asn Phe Tyr Asn Asn Arg Phe Lys Val Arg Pro Ser Ser Asp Leu Phe Trp 55 Arg Phe Gln Phe Leu Arg Glu Lys Asn Phe Lys Gln Thr Ile Pro Pro 70 Val Lys Ile Glu Asp Gly Glu Asp Ile Thr Tyr Glu Lys Ala Thr Ala 85 90 Ala Val Lys Arg Cys Val Ser Phe Trp Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Ser His 100 105 110 Gly His Trp Pro Ala Glu Asn Ala Gly Pro Ile Ala Phe Tyr Phe Pro 120 115 Pro Leu Val Met Ser Leu Tyr Val Thr Gly His Leu Asn Asn Val Phe 135 His Ala Glu His Arg Arg Glu Ile Leu Arg Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr His Gln 150 155 Asn Glu Asp Gly Gly Trp Gly Leu His Ile Glu Gly His Ser Thr Met 165 170

<210> 282

<211> 91

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 282

<210> 283

<211> 172

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 283

Ile Thr Met Met Glu Ala Ser Asn Asp Gly Lys Asp Leu His Val Ser 90 Val Thr Met Pro Cys Ile Glu Val Gly Thr Val Gly Gly Gly Thr Gln 105 110 Leu Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Cys Leu Asn Met Leu Gly Val Lys Gly Ala 115 120 125 Asn Lys Glu Ser Pro Gly Ala Asn Ala Gln Thr Leu Ala Arg Ile Val 135 140 Ala Gly Ala Val Leu Ala Gly Glu Leu Ser Leu Met Ser Ala Leu Ala 150 155 Ala Gly Gln Leu Val Asn Ser His Met Lys Phe Asn

<210> 284

<211> 46

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 284

 Met Ala Thr Gly Gly Gly Ala Leu Asp Leu Ala Ser Gly Met Gly Gly
 1
 15

 Asn Ile Glu Lys Glu Gln Met Leu Thr Ala Val Glu Glu Tyr Glu Lys
 20
 25
 30

 Tyr His Met Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Asp Glu Gly Ser Arg Lys Ser
 35
 40
 45

<210> 285

<211> 137

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 285

Met Ser Lys Ala Gly Ala Met Asp Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu Gly Gly Lys 1 10 Met Asp Lys Ser Asp Val Leu Ser Ala Val Asp Lys Tyr Glu Lys Tyr 25 His Val Cys Tyr Gly Gly Asp Glu Glu Glu Arg Arg Ala Asn Tyr Ser 40 Asp Met Val Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Asp Leu Ala Thr Ser Phe Tyr Glu Phe 55 Gly Trp Gly Glu Ser Phe His Phe Ala His Arg Trp Lys Gly Glu Ser 70 Leu Arg Glu Ser Ile Lys Arg His Glu His Phe Leu Ala Leu Gln Leu 85 90 Gly Leu Lys Pro Gly His Lys Val Leu Asp Val Gly Cys Gly Ile Gly 105 Gly Pro Leu Arg Glu Ile Ala Arg Phe Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Thr Gly 120 Leu Asn Asn Glu Tyr Gln Ile Thr

<210> 286

<211> 117

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 286

Phe Arg Ile Trp Phe Asp Val Pro Val Val Leu Pro Pro Leu Thr Gln
1 5 10 15

Cys Phe Ala Asp Arg Ile Ser Leu Val Tyr Asp Pro His Thr Asp Glu
20 25 30

135

Tyr Tyr Asn Ala Pro Gly Val Glu Thr Arg Val Pro Tyr Phe Gly Ser 40 Thr Glu Gly Met Lys Tyr Leu Asp Pro Cys Phe Lys Tyr Ile Thr Pro 55 Tyr Met Ser Ser Leu Val Lys Ser Leu Glu Asp Val Gly Tyr Val Asp 70 Gly Lys Ser Leu Phe Gly Ala Pro Tyr Asp Phe Arg Tyr Gly Pro Gly 85 90 Thr Lys Ser Ser Ser Val Gly Ala Lys Tyr Leu Glu Asn Leu Arg Lys 105 Leu Val Glu Glu Ala 115 <210> 287 <211> 27 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 287 Gly Tyr Trp Asn Thr Met Asp Ile Ala His Asp Arg Ala Gly Phe Tyr Ile Cys Trp Gly Cys Leu Val Trp Val Pro Ser 20 <210> 288 <211> 158 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata <400> 288 Phe Ala Val Val Gly Pro Leu Gln Leu Thr Ser Tyr Pro Leu Ile Lys 5 10 Leu Val Gly Ile Arg Thr Gly Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Leu Trp Glu Ile Phe Ala Gln Leu Ala Val Tyr Phe Met Val Glu Asp Tyr Gly Asn Tyr 40 Trp Ile His Arg Trp Leu His Cys Lys Trp Gly Tyr Glu Lys Ile His 60 His Val His His Glu Phe Thr Ala Pro Met Gly Phe Ala Ala Pro Tyr 70 75 Ala His Trp Ser Glu Val Leu Ile Leu Gly Ile Pro Thr Phe Val Gly 85 90 Pro Ala Ile Ala Pro Gly His Met Ile Thr Phe Trp Cys Trp Val Val . 105 100 110 Leu Arg Gln Val Glu Ala Ile Glu Thr His Ser Gly Tyr Asp Phe Pro 120 125 Trp Thr Leu Thr Lys Leu Ile Pro Phe Tyr Gly Gly Ala Glu Tyr His 135 140 Asp Tyr His His Tyr Val Gly Gly Gln Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe 145 150 155 <210> 289 <211> 113 <212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis <400> 289

Pro Ser Leu Trp Glu Ile Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu Val Tyr Phe Leu Ile 1 5 10 15 Glu Asp Tyr Thr Asn Tyr Trp Leu His Arg Leu Leu His Cys Lys Trp 20 25 30

<210> 290 <211> 128 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 290 Gly Tyr Gly Ser Met Val Gln Asn Cys Val Lys Ala Arg Ser Leu Leu 10 Ser Lys Leu Gly Ile Glu Val Thr Val Ala Asp Ala Arg Phe Cys Lys 20 25 Pro Leu Asp Ile Gly Leu Leu Arg Glu Leu Cys Glu Asn His Ala Phe Leu Val Thr Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser His Val 55 Ala Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Asp Gly Arg Leu Asp Gly Arg Ile Lys Trp 70 75 Arg Pro Ile Val Leu Pro Asp Ala Tyr Val Glu His Thr Ser Pro Asn 85 90 Glu Gln Leu Ser Leu Ala Gly Leu Thr Gly His His Ile Ala Ala Thr 100 105 Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Arg Thr Arg Glu Ala Leu Leu Leu Met Cys

120

<210> 291 <211> 109 <212> PRT

115

<213> Pinus radiata

 <400>
 291

 Met Ala Val Val Val Ser Ala Pro Gly Lys Val Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala 1
 5
 10
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 15
 16
 16
 16</

Ala Val Gln Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Lys Glu Ala Phe

<210> 292 <211> 107 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 292 Met Ala Gly Glu Trp Ile Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Gln Thr Pro Thr Asn Ile Ala Val Ile Lys Tyr Trp Gly Lys Arg Asp Glu Ser Leu Ile Leu 20 Pro Val Asn Asp Ser Ile Ser Val Thr Leu Asp Pro Gly His Leu Cys 40 Thr Thr Thr Val Ala Val Ser Pro Ala Phe Glu Gln Asp Arg Met 55 Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Ile Ser Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ser 70 75 Cys Leu Arg Glu Ile Arg Ala Arg Ala Thr Asp Val Glu Asn Lys Glu Lys Gly Ile Lys Ile Ser Lys Lys Asp Trp Glu 100 105 <210> 293 <211> 148 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<400> 293 Pro Leu Thr Leu Leu Ala Asn Thr Trp Ala Ser Ser Ala Ile Val 10 Ser Arg Arg Val Ser Leu Phe Val Ala Cys Ser Thr Thr Val Val Ser 20 25 Arg Ser Phe Ser Lys Ser Cys Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Arg Lys Pro Lys 40 Ser Ala His Pro Ala Leu Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Cys Phe Ser Arg Asn 60 55 Pro Ile Val Arg Asn Leu Ile Gly Ser Ala Ser Lys Met Gly Ala Thr 75 Val Glu Asp Thr Thr Met Asp Ala Val Gln Arg Arg Leu Met Phe Glu 85 90 Asp Glu Cys Ile Leu Val Asp Glu Glu Asp His Val Ile Gly His Asp 105 Ser Lys Tyr Asn Cys His Leu Met Glu Lys Ile Glu Ser Glu Asn Leu 125 115 120 Leu His Arg Ala Phe Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Asn Thr Lys Tyr Glu Leu 135 Leu Leu Gln Gln

145

<210> 294 <211> 137 <212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 294

Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Arg Tyr Pro Ser Pro Leu Pro Pro 10 Arg Pro Ser Leu Ser Leu Cys Arg Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Asp Gly Ala 25 Asp Ala Gly Met Asp Ala Val Gln Arg Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asp Glu 40 Cys Ile Leu Val Asp Glu Asn Asp Asn Val Val Gly His Glu Ser Lys 55 Tyr Asn Cys His Leu Met Glu Lys Ile Glu Ser Leu Asn Leu Leu His Arg Ala Phe Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Asn Ser Lys Tyr Glu Leu Leu

85 90 95

Gln Gln Arg Ser Ala Thr Lys Val Thr Phe Pro Leu Val Trp Thr Asn
100 105 110

Thr Cys Cys Ser His Pro Leu Tyr Arg Glu Ser Glu Leu Ile Ala Glu
115 120 125

Asn Ala Leu Gly Ala Arg Asn Ala Ala
130 135

<210> 295 <211> 136 <212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 295 Ala Gly Glu Asn Leu Asp Asn His Val Asp Val Lys Asn Ile Leu Val 10 1 Gln Met Gly Thr Tyr Phe Gln Val Gln Asp Asp Tyr Leu Asp Cys Phe 25 Gly Asp Pro Glu Val Ile Gly Lys Ile Gly Thr Asp Ile Glu Asp Phe 40 Lys Cys Ser Trp Leu Val Val Gln Ala Leu Glu Arg Ala Asn Glu Ser 55 Gln Leu Gln Arg Leu Tyr Ala Asn Tyr Gly Lys Thr Asp Pro Ser Cys Val Ala Glu Val Lys Ala Val Tyr Arg Asp Leu Gly Ile Gln Asp Val Phe Phe Glu Tyr Glu Arg Thr Ser Tyr Lys Glu Leu Ile Ser Ser Ile 105 110 Glu Ala Gln Glu Asn Glu Ser Leu Gln Leu Val Leu Lys Ser Phe Leu 115 . 120 Gly Lys Ile Tyr Lys Arg Gln Lys

<210> 296 <211> 83 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

<210> 297 <211> 156 <212> PRT <213> Pinus radiata

 $<\!400\!>$  297 Asp Thr Ser Lys Arg Arg Met Glu Glu Ile Asn Gly Asp Asn Ala Val 1 5 10 15 Arg Arg Ser Cys Phe Pro Pro Gly Phe Met Phe Gly Ile Ala Thr Ser

25 Ala Tyr Gln Cys Glu Gly Ala Ala Asn Glu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Ser 40 45 Ile Trp Asp Ser Phe Ser Arg Thr Pro Gly Lys Ile Leu Asp Gly Ser Asn Gly Asp Val Ala Val Asp Gln Tyr His Arg Tyr Lys Glu Asp Val 70 Lys Leu Met Lys Asp Met Gly Val Asp Thr Tyr Arg Phe Ser Leu Ser 90 85 Trp Pro Arg Ile Phe Pro Lys Gly Lys Gly Glu Ile Asn Glu Gly 105 Val Ala Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Leu Ile Asn Glu Leu Leu Gln Asn Gly Ile 115 120 Gln Ala Ser Val Thr Leu Phe His Trp Asp Thr Pro Gln Ser Leu Glu 135 Asp Glu Tyr Gly Gly Phe Leu Arg Pro Thr Ile Val 150

<210> 298 <211> 115

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 298

Gly Val Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Phe Cys Ile Cys Leu Leu Ser Val Tyr Met Leu His Ile Val Ala Ala Val Ala Ser Pro Arg 20 25 Leu Gly Arg Ser Ser Phe Pro Arg Gly Phe Lys Phe Gly Ala Gly Ser 40 45 Ser Ala Tyr Gln Ala Glu Gly Ala Ala His Glu Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Ser Ile Trp Asp Thr Phe Ser His Thr Pro Gly Lys Ile Ala Asp Gly 70 75 Lys Asn Gly Asp Val Ala Val Asp Gln Tyr His Arg Tyr Lys Glu Asp 85 90 Val Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr Met Gly Met Asp Val Tyr Arg Phe Ser Ile

Ser Trp Ser

115

<210> 299

<211> 127

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 299

Gln Arg Leu Val Ser Met Ala Leu Thr Val Glu Ala Pro Ala Ala Leu 1 5 10 His Leu Gln Glu Glu Ser Glu Asn Val Lys Glu Ile Ser Arg Asp Lys Phe Pro Glu Ser Phe Glu Phe Gly Val Ala Thr Ser Ala Tyr Gln 40 Val Glu Gly Ala Ala Lys Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly Pro Ser Ile Trp Asp Thr Phe Ser Tyr Thr Pro Gly Lys Ile Ile Asp Gly Arg Asn Gly Asp Val Ala Val Asp Gln Tyr His Arg Tyr Lys Glu Asp Val Asp Leu Ile 85 90 Ala Lys Met Gly Phe Asn Val Tyr Arg Phe Ser Ile Ser Trp Ser Arg 105

Ile Phe Pro Asp Gly Phe Gly Ala Glu Val Asn Lys Glu Gly Ile 115 120 125

<210> 300 <211> 120

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 300

 Met
 Glu
 Asn
 His
 Ser
 Leu
 Val
 Asn
 Asp
 His
 Arg
 Gly
 Leu
 Arg
 Ser
 Leu
 Arg
 Ser
 Leu
 Arg
 Ser
 Inch
 Arg
 Inch
 Inch</t

65 70 75 80

Ile Lys Asp Met Gly Val Asp Val Tyr Arg Phe Ser Ile Ser Trp Ser
85 90 95

Arg Met Phe Pro Lys Gly Lys Gly Glu Ile Asn Glu Glu Gly Val Ala
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Asn Asn Leu Ile Asn Glu 115 120

<210> 301

<211> 69

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 301

 Met
 Gly
 Glu
 Leu
 Gln
 Trp
 Ile
 Leu
 Met
 Val
 Thr
 Ala
 Arg
 Ala

 1
 5
 5
 10
 Trp
 Trp
 Gly
 Lys
 Arg
 Asp
 Glu
 Lys

 Pro
 7
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10

Asp Arg Met Trp Leu

<210> 302

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 302

 Leu Phe Tyr
 Tyr
 Gly Lys
 Glu Thr
 Ser
 Thr
 Ser
 Pro Arg
 Arg
 Arg
 Tyr

 Asn Leu Ser
 Pro Pro Phe Ala Ile Ser
 Leu Asn Glu Leu Thr
 Pro Gly Leu 30
 Leu 30
 Leu 30
 Leu 30
 Leu 45
 Leu 47
 Leu 45
 Leu 47
 Leu 47</

Gly Gly Tyr Trp Glu Ala Arg Glu Ala Tyr Glu Leu Gly Trp Asn Pro 100 105 110

<210> 303

<211> 101

<212> PRT

<213> Pinus radiata

<400> 303

Gln Arg Ser Trp Lys Pro Phe Asn Pro Ile Leu Gly Glu Thr Tyr Glu 1 5 10 15

Met Val Asn His Gly Gly Ile Thr Phe Ile Ala Glu Gln Val Ser His 20 25 30

His Pro Pro Met Gly Ser Ala Tyr Ala Glu Asn Glu His Phe Thr Tyr 35 40 45

Ser Leu Ser Ser Lys Val Lys Thr Lys Phe Leu Gly Asn Ser Val Asp 50 55 60

Ile Tyr Pro Leu Gly Arg Thr Arg Val Val Leu Lys Lys Ser Gly Asp
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Asp Leu Val Pro Pro Pro Ser Lys Val His Asn Leu Ile Phe 85 90 95

Gly Arg Thr Trp Ile

100

<210> 304

<211> 152

<212> PRT <213> Eucalyptus grandis

<400> 304

Ile His Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Pro Val Ser Pro Gln Ala Ile Leu Glu
1 5 10 15

Pro Ser Arg Thr Arg Lys Gln Ala Ala Met Ala Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala
20 25 30

Thr Gln Leu Lys Ser Asp Ala Leu Met Glu Gln Met Lys Gln His Leu 35 40 45

Ser Thr Asp Ala Gly Lys Ala Val Thr Lys Lys Ile Gly Leu Val Tyr 50 55 60

Gln Ile Asn Ile Ala Pro Lys Lys Ile Gly Phe Asp Glu Val Val Tyr

70

75

80

Ile Val Asp Leu Lys Lys Gly Glu Val Thr Lys Gly Pro Tyr Glu Gly 85 90 95 95 Gly Lys Pro Asp Ala Thr Phe Ser Phe Lys Asp Asp Asp Phe Ile Lys

Val Ala Thr Gly Lys Met Asn Pro Gln Ile Ala Phe Met Arg Gly Ala

Met Lys Ile Lys Gly Ser Leu Ser Ala Ala Gln Lys Phe Thr Pro Asp 130 135 140

145 150

## WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



## ADDITION DITERTION DITERTION TO A THE DATE OF A TION THE ATTY (DOT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7: C12N 5/10, 9/00, 15/29, 15/63	<b>A3</b>	(11) International Publication Number: WO 00/3608 (43) International Publication Date: 22 June 2000 (22.06.00
(21) International Application Number: PCT/NZS (22) International Filing Date: 16 December 1999 (1) (30) Priority Data: 09/215,504 17 December 1998 (17.12.98 60/146,441 29 July 1999 (29.07.99) (71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): GENE SEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIO ITED [NZ/NZ]; 1 Fox Street, Parnell, Aucklann FLETCHER CHALLENGE FORESTS LIMITED [1585 Great South Road, Penrose, Auckland (NZ). (72) Inventor; and (75) Inventor/Applicant (for US only): HAVUKKALA Jaakko [FI/NZ]; 3/121 Atkin Avenue, Mission Bayland (NZ). (74) Agents: BENNETT, Michael, Roy et al.; West-Wallinett, Mobil on the Park, 157 Lambton Quay, Wein (NZ).	B) U BSIS RI ON LIM IN (NZ NZ/NZ A, Ilkka	BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, ER ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JR KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AM BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).  Published  With international search report.  Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claim and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.  (88) Date of publication of the international search report:  3 August 2000 (03.08.06)

**METABOLISM** 

## (57) Abstract

Novel isolated polynucleotides associated with plant isoprenoid biosynthetic pathways are provided, together with genetic constructs comprising such sequences. Methods for the modulation of the content, structure and metabolism of polypeptides involved in an isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway in target organisms are also disclosed, the methods comprising incorporating one or more of the polynucleotides or genetic constructs of the present invention into the genome of a target organism. Modulation of the content, structure and metabolism of such polypeptides produces modifications in the content, structure and metabolism of isoprenoids in the target organism.

## FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of Americ
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
СН	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

Α.	CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER					
Int. Cl. 7:	C12N 5/10, 9/00, 15/29, 15/63					
According to	According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC					
В.	FIELDS SEARCHED					
Minimum docu IPC7	imentation searched (classification system followed by classification)	ssification symbols)				
Documentation See Databas	searched other than minimum documentation to the extenses below.	nt that such documents are included in	the fields searched			
	base consulted during the international search (name of dapplemental Box V.	ata base and, where practicable, search	terms used)			
C.	DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT					
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appro	opriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.			
x	GenBank accession AJ011840 submitted 7 Octo	ober 1998 by Clastre M.	1-29			
x	GenBank accession AF019383 submitted 14 Au	ugust 1997 by Lange BM et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession Y15782 submitted 4 December 1997 by Camara B. 1-29					
x	GenBank accession Y14333 submitted 28 July	1997 by Camara B.	1-29			
Х	X GenBank accession AB003156 submitted 2 May 1997 by Suzuki H. 1-29					
x	Further documents are listed in the continuation of	of Box C See patent fami	ly annex			
Special categories of cited documents:  A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance  E" carlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date  L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)  O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means  P" document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art document member of the same patent family						
Date of the actual completion of the international search  Date of mailing of the international search report  O 9 JUNE 2000						
Vame and mailing AUSTRALIAN IN PO BOX 200, W	PATENT OFFICE ODEN ACT 2606, AUSTRALIA oct@ipaustralia.gov.au	JLIE CAIRNDUFF lephone No: (02) 6283 2545				

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

	PCT/NZ99/00219	·			
C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT					
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.			
Х	GenBank accession D78130 submitted 12 October 1995 by Sakakibara J et al.	1-29			
x	GenBank accession AF061285 submitted 24 April 1998 by Back K et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession U87908 submitted 31 January 1997 by Bohlmann J et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession U87909 submitted 31 January 1997 by Bohlmann J et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession AF006193 submitted 30 May 1997 by Bohlmann J et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession U92266 submitted 5 March 1997 by Steele CL et al.	1-29			
x	GenBank accession AF006195 submitted 30 May 1997 by Bohlmann J et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession U60542 submitted 12 June 1996 by Kollipara KP et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession L10390 submitted 22 September 1993 by Burnett RJ et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession X54657 submitted 29 August 1990 by Chye ML.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession U72146 submitted 21 September 1996 by Maldonado-Mendoza IE and Nessler CL.	1-29			
x	GenBank accession X68652 submitted 7 October 1992 by Bach TJ.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession X68651 submitted 7 October 1992 by Bach TJ.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession X54659 submitted 29 August 1990 by Chye ML et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession X15032 submitted 18 April 1989 by Caelles C.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession M96068 submitted 27 April 1993 by Maldenado-Mendoza IE et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession X96429 submitted 5 March 1996 by Chen XY et al.	1-29			
х	GenBank accession U27535 submitted 23 May 1995 by Chen XY et al.	1-29			
Х	GenBank accession AB009029 submitted 20 November 1997 by Kushiro T.	1-29			
х	GenBank accession AB009031 submitted 20 November 1997 by Kushiro T.	1-29			
х	GenBank accession D89619 submitted 28 November 1996 by Shibuya M.	1-29			
х	GenBank accession U02555 submitted 15 October 1993 by Matsuda SP.	1-29			
x	GenBank accession U74319 submitted 15 October 1996 by Bak S et al.	1-29			
X	GenBank accession Y09291 submitted 6 November 1996 by Weerck-Reichhart.	1-29			

International application No. PCT/NZ99/00219

0.70		7/00219
Category*		Delegant to
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	GenBank accession AB014057 submitted 15 May 1998 by Kushiro T et al.	1-29
X	GenBank accession AB00930 submitted 20 November 1997 by Kushiro T.	1-29
X	GenBank accession Z83833 submitted 10 January 1997 by Warnecke D.	1-29
X	GenBank accession Z83832 submitted 10 January 1997 by Warnecke D.	1-29
X	GenBank accession U81312 submitted 7 December 1996 by Benveniste P.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U81313 submitted 7 December 1996 by Benveniste P.	1-29
x	GenBank accession AF045570 submitted 30 January 1998 by Tong Y and Nes WD.	1-29
X	GenBank accession U79669 submitted 25 November 1996 by Grebenok RJ et al.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U43683 submitted 20 December 1995 by Clouse JA.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U60205 submitted 6 June 1996 by Kaplan J and Li L.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U93162 submitted 11 March 1997 by Herrmann K.	1-29
x	GenBank accession D50559 submitted 15 May 1995 by Uwebe K.	1-29
X	GenBank accession U27099 submitted 12 May 1995 by Mandel MA et al.	1-29
X	GenBank accession Y14325 submitted 24 July 1997 by Cordier H.	1-29
X	GenBank accession U53706 submitted 6 April 1996 by Jeng CJ and Schweitzer ES.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U49260 submitted 15 February 1996 by Toth MJ et al.	1-29
x	GenBank accession Y17593 submitted 17 June 1998 by Cordier H.	1-29
x	GenBank accession Y09292 submitted 6 November 1996 by Werck-Reichhart D.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U50201 submitted 28 February 1996 by Poulton JE and Jurk S.	1-29
<b>x</b> ·	GenBank accession AF072736 submitted 16 June 1998 by Dharmawardhana D et al.	1-29
x	GenBank accession X56734 submitted 19 November 1990 by Hughes MA.	1-29
x	GenBank accession D83177 submitted 19 January 1996 by Inoue K.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U39228 submitted 23 October 1995 by Wiersma PA.	1-29
x	GenBank accession U26025 submitted 2 May 1995 by Zheng L and Poulton JE.	1-29

International application No. PCT/NZ99/00219

C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT				
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.		
X	GenBank accession AB017026 submitted 20 August 1998 by Snider J et al.	1-29		
x	GenPept accession CAA03409 submitted 21 August 1996 by Chenivesse X et al.	1-29		
X	GenPept accession CAA76803 submitted 17 June 1998 by Cordier H.	1-29		
х	AU, A 24637/99 (WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY RESEARCH FOUNDATION) 21 January 1999 A01H 5/00, C07K 14/415, C12N 1/00, 5/04, 5/06, 9/00, 15/29, 15/52, 15/74, 15/79, 15/82, 15/84. See entire document.	1-29		
ļ				
.				

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

Box 1 Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)	
This international search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:	
l. Claims Nos :	
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:	
2. X Claims Nos: 1, part (11); 1, part (12); 2; 26, part (7); 26, part (8).	
because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirement to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:	nts
These claims refer to polynucleotide or polypeptide sequences comprising 40, 20 or 10 contiguous residues o sequences provided in SEQ. ID. NOs: 1-53, 78-286, 288-304. The scope of the claims encompasses many sequence fragments and it is not economically viable to search all possible combinations.	f
3. Claims Nos:	
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of R	tule
6.4(a)  Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet)	
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:	
rms international Searching Admortly found induspie inventions in this international application, as follows:	
Continued in Supplemental Box	
Сульност и Струстина 20%	
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers	_
all searchable claims	\$
As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.	
As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:	h.
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search	
report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:	
Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.	
No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.	

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

#### Supplemental Box I

(To be used when the space in any of Boxes I to VIII is not sufficient)

#### Continuation of Box No: II

The International Searching Authority has found that there are 37 separate inventions, wherein a single enzyme or protein type provides the special technical feature.

- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 1, 252 encoding acetylcholinesterase precursor, DNA probes or primers therefrom; transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 2, 253 encoding deoxyxylulosephosphate synthase, DNA
  probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating
  biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 3. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 3, 4, 44, 254, 255, 295 encoding geranyltranstransferase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 4. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 5, 6, 256, 266 encoding farensyltranstransferase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 5. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 7, 154, 258, 241 encoding squalene synthetase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 6. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 8-10, 155-157, 259-261, 242-244 encoding squalene monooxygenase. DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 7. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 11, 82, 83, 262, 169, 170 encoding geranylgeranyl-diphosphate geranylgeranyltransferase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 8. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 12, 263 encoding trichodiene synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 9. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs. 13, 25-27, 84-88, 95, 115-118, 264, 276-278, 171-175, 182, 202-205 encoding pinene synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 10. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 14, 89, 90, 265, 176, 177 encoding abietadine synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.

Continued in Supplemental Box II

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

#### Supplemental Box II

(To be used when the space in any of Boxes I to VIII is not sufficient)

#### Continuation of Supplemental Box I

- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs 15. 32. 91-94. 96-98, 131-135. 266. 283. 178-181. 183-185, 218-222 encoding hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 12. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 16-18, 99-102, 267-269, 186-189 encoding myrcene synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 13. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 19, 20, 26, 27, 103, 107, 108, 277, 278, 270, 271, 190, 194, 195 encoding limonene synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 14. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 21-23, 109-111, 272-274, 196-198 encoding cadinene synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 24, 114, 275, 201 encoding bisabolene synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 16. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 28, 119-122, 279, 206-209 encoding cycloartenol synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 29, 124-126, 280, 211-213 encoding obtusifoliol demethylase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 18. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 30, 281 encoding lupeol synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 19. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 31, 158, 159, 282, 245, 246 encoding udp-glucose:sterol glucosyltransferase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 33, 34, 160-162, 284, 285, 247-249 encoding sterolmethyltransferase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.

Continued in Supplemental Box III

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

#### Supplemental Box III

(To be used when the space in any of Boxes I to VIII is not sufficient)

#### Continuation of Supplemental Box II

- 21. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 35, 136, 286, 223 encoding lecithin:cholesterol acyl transferase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 22. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 36, 137, 287, 224 encoding sterol delta-7 reductase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 23. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 37, 38, 138-140, 288, 289, 225-227 encoding methyl sterol oxidase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 39, 290 encoding deoxyxylulosephosphate synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 25. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 40, 291 encoding phosphomevalonate kinase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 26. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 41, 50, 141, 142, 146, 292, 301, 228, 229, 233 encoding diphosphomevalonate decarboxylase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 27. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 42, 43, 143, 293, 294, 230 encoding isopentenyl-diphosphate delta-isomerase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 28. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 45, 296 encoding estradiol dehydrogenase. DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 29. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 46-49, 144, 145, 297-300, 231-232 encoding furostanol glucosidase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 30. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 51, 52, 147-153, 302, 303, 234-240 encoding oxysterol-binding protein. DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.

Continued in Supplemental Box IV

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

#### Supplemental Box IV

(To be used when the space in any of Boxes I to VIII is not sufficient)

### Continuation of Supplemental Box III

- 31. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 53, 304 encoding sterol carrier protein. DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 32. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 78, 79, 127-130, 165, 166, 214-217 encoding sterol 14-demethylase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 33. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 82, 83, 169, 170 encoding geranylgeranyl diphosphate, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 104-106, 164, 191-193, 251 encoding CXPS/transketolase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 112, 113, 199, 200 encoding sabinene synthase. DNA probes
  or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating
  biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 36. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 123, 210 encoding beta-amyrin synthase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.
- 37. Nucleic and amino acid sequences SEQ. ID. NOs: 163, 250 encoding sterol desaturase, DNA probes or primers therefrom, transgenic cells and constructs containing the sequences, and methods of modulating biosynthesis of isoprenoid content and metabolism.

The above inventions have been allocated into the following groups for searching purposes:

- A: Inventions 1 to 6.
- B: Inventions 7 to 10.
- C: Inventions 11 and 12.
- D: Inventions 13 to 15.
- E: Inventions 16 to 20.
- F: Inventions 21 to 26.
- G: Inventions 27 to 30.
- H: Inventions 31 to 37.

International application No.

PCT/NZ99/00219

#### Supplemental Box V

(To be used when the space in any of Boxes I to VIII is not sufficient)

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used):

GenBank, EMBL, PDB Nucleic Acids, SWISS-PROT, GenPept, PIR, TREMBL - SEQ. ID. NOs: 1-53, 78-286, 288-304

WPIDS: Keywords used - acetylcholinesterase precursor, deoxyxylulosephosphate synthase, dxps, geranyltranstransferase, farnesyl diphosphate synthase, farnesyltranstransferase, farnesyl diphosphate farnesyltransferase, presqualene diphosphate, squalene synthetase, squalene monooxygenase, squalene epoxidase, geranylgeranyl diphosphate geranylgeranyltransferase, prephytoene diphosphate synthase, trichodiene synthase, pinene synthase, abietadine synthase, hydroxymethylglutaryl coa reductase, myrcene synthase, limonene synthase, cadinene synthase, bisabolene synthase, cycloartenol synthase, epoxysqualene cycloarteno cyclase, obtusifoliol demethylase, lupeol synthase, udp glucose sterolglucosyl transferase, sterol glucosyltransferase, sterolmethyltransferase, lecithin cholesterol acyl transferase, phospholipid cholesterol acyltransferase, sterol delta 7 reductase, methyl sterol oxidase, deoxyxylulosephosphate synthase, dxps, diphosphomevalonate decarboxylase, phosphomevalonate kinase, isopentenyl diphosphate delta isomerase, estradioldehydrogenase, furostanol glucosidase, oxysterol binding protein, sterol carrier protein, sterol 14 demethylase, sesquiterpene cyclase, trichodiene synthase, cxps transketolase, sabinene synthase, beta amyrin synthase, sterol desaturase, pinus radiata, p radiata, pine, or pinus, eucalyptus grandis, e grandis, eucalyptus, isoprenylation, isoprenoid



This Annex lists the known "A" publication level patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned international search report. The Australian Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

Patent Do	cument Cited in Search Report		Patent Family Member		
AU	24637/99	wo	9937139		
			·	END OF ANNEX	